

# Isaiah

## *Yawey Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk Kabendung Nuye Bininj*

### *Isaiah 1:1-20*

<sup>1</sup> Nahni Isaiah, nawu beywurd nuye Amos, kaluk nungka waralnang bu God biyingkih-bukkang kore baleh kakurduyimerran kore kunkolk bokenh Judah dja Jerusalem. Kuhni wanjh Isaiah waralnani bu bolkyimi kore kunkarrng-bakmeng kings birriwohrnani kore Judah, kaluk bedda nawu birringeyyoy Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz dja Hezekiah.\*

<sup>2</sup> Nawu Yawey yimeng, “Kandibekka, nawu kaddum heaven ngurrihni dja nawu kurorre ngurrihni. Ngaye ngabendjordmiweng nawu wurdwurd ngardduk dja mak ngabenbidyikarmeng warridj dja bedda ngandiwokburriweng.

<sup>3</sup> Mayh yiman bulikki dja donkeys nakka kabirriburribun bininj nawu kabenmirndekarrme dja mak kabenwon manme. Dja bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng nakka minj ngandiburribun ngaye. Mak minj kabirrimayalibayhme.

---

\* **1:1** 2 Kings 15.1-7; 15.32—16.20; 18.1—20.21; 2 Chronicles 26.1—32.33

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh kadjalwarre! Ngudda ngurrid-jalwarre duninh bininj dja kunwarre ngurrihurduyime, dja munguyh ngurriwarreworen. Ngudda ngandiwirrihmeng dja ngandibodmewong ngaye nawu Yawey, dja ngaye ngadjalkudji God nawu Djamun Duninh ngudberre bininj nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng.

<sup>5</sup> Njalehkenh bu ngudda ngurridjare ngurrihdjalkanjabang? Mak njalekenh bu ngurrihdjaldahme nungka nawu kadjare ngunbidyikarme. Ngurrikarme kumorninj kunwern kore kukodj ngudberre, warridj ngurrikangewarre duninh.

<sup>6</sup> Kore kunburrk ngudberre makka minj kamak. Kore kanjdji kurrenge ngudberre dja kadum kore kukodj wanjh ngurrikarme kunmok dja kumorninj, dja minj ngurrimarnburrimeninj yiman bu mankalkkid ngurribaruyi kunmok rowk. Ngurrihdjalkarme nawu nawarrehwarre kore kubuhburrk ngudberre.

<sup>7</sup> Dja mak ngudberre kunbolck bolkwarreminj. Kukadje ngudberre bebbehbolkwurlhkeng rowk kunak dorreng. Ngurrbendarrkidnan nawu ngurriyidko bininj bu kabirridjaldjirdmang manme njalehnjale ngudberre.

<sup>8</sup> Wanjh kukadje Jerusalem birribawong yiman kayime manrurrlarrk kahdi kore kabbal ngarre manrakel. Kukadje Jerusalem yiman kayime kunred manbu soldiers birriborledminguneng ba bu birrirurrbakkeng.

<sup>9</sup> Ngaye Yawey nawu nawernhdulkarrekimuk duninh, dja ngaye ngabenbawong yikahwi ngudberre bu kabirridarrkididi. Dja bu burkkyak, wanjh kunukka birridarrkidkukyakayak-

meninj karohrok bu benmarnekurduyimerranj bininj birrihni kore Sodom dja Gomorrah. Kuhni yimeng God nawu Yawey.

<sup>10</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu Jerusalem ngurrini, ngudda ngurriyimerranj yiman kayime nawu birriwohrnawohrnani kunkareni kore Sodom. Mak ngurriyime yiman kayime bininj nawu kunkareni birrihni kore Gomorrah. Mah, wanjh bolkkime ngurribekkabekka kore nawu Yawey ngunmarneyime. Ngurriborlhmen kore nawu God kadberre kanbukkabukkan.

<sup>11</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngaye minj ngadjare nahni nawern mayh ngudda ngurrihkinje ba kandiwon ngardduk! Ngawarnyak-minj ngudberre nawu ngurrihkinje sheep dja kunbalem nuye nawu namakmak mayh. Minj nganjilngmak kore nawu kunkurlba bulikki dja lambs, dja mak nanikud bu ngurrihkinje. Ngaye ngayingkihkarreme manwern duninh ngardduk.

<sup>12</sup> Bu ngurrimre ngurribodan kore kumirrk ngardduk, wanjh nangale ngundjurrkang bu ngurribolkwarrewon kore temple ngardduk kuberrkkah?

<sup>13</sup> Ngudda yiman kandikowe bu ngurrimkan mayh nawu kandimarnebun. Wanjh ngurridjalbawo! Ngaye ngawidnan nawu mankalkkidman-jmak ngurrihkinje ngardduk. Minj mak ngadjare bu mulil ngurrikarreme nawu dirdkenh, dja mak bu mulil ngurrikarreme manbu kunbarnan-garradamunkenh dja mak manbubuyikakenh bu ngurrimirndemornnamerren kore ngurrid-jalkurren. Ngaye ngadjalwarnyak duninh.

<sup>14</sup> Mak ngawidnan kore ngurrihmarnbun mulil manbu nakerrnge dirdkenh, dja mulil manbubuyika warridj, dja nakka rowk nganngudjwarrewon bu ngaye yiman ngahngorrkan.

<sup>15</sup> Bu ngurribidwayhme yiwarrudj ngurridi kandidjawanken, ngaye minj bekkabekkan gudberre. Mak bu kunwernhkah ngurridi yiwarrudj, ngaye bodmewon gudberre. Dja ngudda ngurribidburlerri ngunbiddelkdelkkeng kunkurlba dorreng.

<sup>16</sup> Wanjh ngurribiddjirridjburrimen dja ngurrikudjirridjburrimen. Ngaye minj ngadjare ngayawoyhnan gudberre kunwarre, dja wanjh ngurringurdmen bu kunwarre ngurrihkurdyime.

<sup>17</sup> Wanjh ngurriborlhmen bu ngurrikurdyime kunmak. Ngurriyawa bu djal mandjadkenh ngurridjaddjadme. Ngurrbenkangemurngrayekwo bininj nawu birribang kabindibongkarme. Mak ngurriray kore court ba bu ngurrbenbidyikarme nawu birrimarladj bininj dja nawu kamahkamarrdjukun daluk, dja ngurrbenmarnewokdin bedberre.”

<sup>18</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kunbuyika mak kayime gudberre, “Ngurrimray, ba kuhni karriyolyolmerren! Bu kunwarre gudberre makka yiman kakurlbakurlba, wanjh ngaye marnbun gudberre ba bu ngurrikangebelemen yiman kayime snow! Bolkkime ngurrikangewarre kore kunwarrekenh gudberre, dja wanjh ngaye kangemarnbun ba bu ngurrimak bininj.

<sup>19</sup> Dja bu ngurriborledmerren kore ngard-duk dja wanjh kandiwokmarrkmang, wanjh kunukka manme manmak ngurringun manbu ngurridudjeng kondah kunbolk ngudberre.

<sup>20</sup> Dja ngaleng, bu minj kandiwokmarrkmang dja kandiwidnan, nakka wanjh bawon ngudberre dja ngundibun mandjawakwi birribuyika nawu ngurriyidko.” Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey kore kurrangbeh nuye.

*Yawey Kabendung Bininj Kore Kukadje Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 1:21-31*

<sup>21</sup> Bu kerrngehkenhni bininj nawu Jerusalem birrihni birrikangewoybukwong nawu Kawohrnan, wanjh bolkkime bedda kabirri-marnebodan nawu idols. Bu kerrngehkenhni nakka djal kunmak birrikurduyimi, dja bolkkime bedda birrimarndeyi rowk.

<sup>22</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu Jerusalem ngurrihni, kunkare wanjh ngudda ngurrimakni bininj yiman silver nawu namakni money, dja bolkkime ngurriyimerranj yiman manwarre manbu bininj kabirridjalburriwe, dja mak ngudda yiman wine manbomak manbu boraworrinj kukku dja bomanjwarreminj.

<sup>23</sup> Nawu ngundihmarnewohrnan bininj, nakka wanjh kabirriwokburriwe mankarre nuye God, dja mak birriraworrinj nawu kabirrihdjirdmad-jirdmang. Mak kabirridjare kunwardde kabirrimang kore kunwarrekenh kabirrihyime, dja

mak kabindikarremulewan bu kabindikowe birribuyika bininj. Bedda minj kunmak kabindimarnekurduyime nawu birrimarladj wurdwurd dja nawu kamahkamarrdjukun daluk. Minj kabindidjadme bu kunmakkenh, dja birridjalkongiyak kore court.

<sup>24</sup> Mah, wanjh bolkkime ngurriwernhbekka Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh God ngudberre nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, bu yimeng, “Ngudda, nawu kandiwidnan, minj ngurriyawoyhmarnbun ngardduk kunyid. Ngaye kaluk karremulewan ngudberre kore baleh ngurrikurduyimeng.

<sup>25</sup> Mak ngaborledme ngudda ngudberre wanjh ngadjirridjbun nawu kunwarre ngudberre yiman kayime manbang duninjh soap. Wanjh kabebmerren nawu nawarrehwarre ngunhkukburlerriwon kore kuburkbeh ngudberre.

<sup>26</sup> Mak ngabendjarrngbun birridjalmak bininj ba ngundidjadme mandjad, dja mak ngundibukkabukkan kore kunmakkenh, yiman birrimekbe ngurrbenhkarrmi bu kerrngehkenhni. Wanjh kuhni bu ngayime, bininj kabirringeybun Jerusalem bu kukadje kore bininj kabirriyime kunmak, dja mak kumekbe kabirrihni bininj nawu birridjalkangewoybuk.” Kuhni bu Yawey yimeng.

<sup>27</sup> Nawu Yawey kadjalkurduyime kore kunmakkenh munguyh kunmekbekenh nungka kabenbebke bininj nawu kabirrihni kunred

Zion† ba minj kabirriyawoyhbongdi. Bedda bu kabirriwarnyakmulewarren dja kabirribawon kunwarre, wanjh nungka kabenngeheke kunmakkeh nuye dorrengh.

<sup>28</sup> Dja bininj nawu kabirriwokburriwe nawu Yawey, dja nawu kabirridjalkurduyime kunwarre, wanjh bedda kabirridarrkidkukyakmen.

<sup>29</sup> Wanjh Yawey kayime, “Ngudda kaluk ngurriyemengalme bu ngurrihmarneboddan nawu nabubuyika gods nawu ngurrihkurmeng kore oak kundulk. Dja mak ngurridjalyeme kore ngurribolkdjarrngbom dja ngurridudjindi manme kore ngurriboddangeni nawu idols.

<sup>30</sup> Ngudda yiman kayime kundulk oak manbu kunmalaworr ngarre kahmalaworrdowerren bu kukku kaboyakmen dja kabolkdarlehmen kore manme ngurridudji.

<sup>31</sup> Bininj nawu birringudjbang wanjh nakka yiman mandalkdarleh bu kabirrikinje kore kunak. Nungka kakurduyime kunwarre kunkimuk, dja nahni bininj dja mak nuye njalenjale kore kurduyimeng, wanjh yiman kawurlhme, dja minj nangale kabirludombun mahni kunak.”

## 2

*Kunmodmikenh Manbu Munguyh Munguyh Kadjaldi*

*Isaiah 2:1-5  
(Micah 4:1-3)*

<sup>1</sup> God biwong Isaiah nawu beywurd nuye Amoz mahni kunwok manbu kayolyolme kunred

---

† 1:27 Zion kunngeybuyika ngarre Jerusalem.

bokenh ngarre Judah dja mak Jerusalem kore baleh kabenmarnekurduyimerran bedberre bininj nawu kabirrihni.

<sup>2</sup> Kaluk yerrekah kuwarddekimuk kore mandjamun kunrurrk\* nuye Yawey kahrurrkdi, makka wanjh kawarddekukenmen duninh. Kaluk kawarddewayhme kaddum kabenkodjan manbu manduluhdulum, wanjh bininj nawu birrikang kubolkbubuyika nakka rowk kabirrimyorrme.

<sup>3</sup> Kunukka yarrkka kubolkbubuyika nawu bininj kabirrihni wanjh kabirrimre dja kabirriy-imerren, “Ngurrimray, karrire kore kuwarddekimuk nuye nawu Yawey†, kore Temple nuye God nawu Israel bininj bedberre. Wanjh nungka kanbukkabukkan kadberre kore nungka kadjare karrikurdyime. Mak karrimarrkmang kunwok nuye kore kanbolhbukkan kadberre. Kaluk kore Jerusalembeh kabebme manbu kunwok nuye nawu Yawey. Nungka kamwokdangen kore Zionbeh bu njalenjale kabenmarneyime nawu bininj nuye.”

<sup>4</sup> Kaluk nungka kakarremarnbun dja kunwok kamarnbun bedberre nawu kore kubolkbubuyika kabirrihni. Wanjh nawu mandjawak bedberre nakka kabirrimarnbun ploughs dja mak mankole bedberre nakka wanjh kabirrimarnbun mandjawak nawu kundulkkenh kabirrihdadjke. Wanjh nawu kubolkbubuyika kabirrihbebbehni nakka wanjh minj kabirriburren.

---

\* **2:2** “mandjamun kunrurrk” kayime Temple. † **2:3** “kuwarddekimuk nuye Yawey” kakarrme kungeybuyika “Zion”.



Minj mak kabirriyawoyhmarnburren bu kabirriburren war.

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh ngurrimray, ngudda nawu Jacob nuye mawahmawah, dja karrikurduyime kunmak kore nawu Yawey kanmarnebolkwolkan kadberre.

*Ngokko Darnkih Kamre Kunbarnangarra Nuye Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk.*

*Isaiah 2:6-22*

<sup>6</sup> Nawu Yiwohrnan, ngudda yibenbawong bininj ke nawu Jacob nuye mawahmawah. Bedda bindibalmayalimey birribuyika bininj nawu koyekbeh. Mak yiman bedda kabirrimulewan kore baleh kakurduyimerran bu yerrekah yiman nawu Philistines kabirrihyime, wanjh bedda birimey rowk manbu kunmayali bedberre nawu birridjenbuyika bininj.

<sup>7</sup> Kore kunred kabirrihni nakka birrikarmi nadjalwern silver dja gold; mak nadjalwern namakmak kabirridjenkarme. Mak djarrang mirndewernmerrinj bedberre, warridj nawern chariots kabirrikarme.

<sup>8</sup> Mak nadjalwern idols kabirrikarme kore bedda kabirrihni. Wanjh bedda kabirrimarneboddan namekbe idols nawu bedmanbidju birrimarnbuni kunbidwi bedberre.

<sup>9</sup> Kaluk kabirriyemengalme, dja kabirridjudkulme kunyemi dorrengh. Ngudda nawu Yawey, wanjh yuwn bu yibenmarnebengmidjdan kunwarre bedberre!

<sup>10</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirrikelerlobmen kore kuwardderurk yimankek kabirriwarlkarren!

Warridj kabirribolkkarung kandji kurorre ba kabirriwarlkarren nuye nawu Yawey bu kamre kundulkarre dja kunmakmak dorrengh nuye!

<sup>11</sup> Bininj nawu kabirriburlumerren nakka wanjh kabirrikukkolung kanjdji, mak kabirridjudkulme bu kunyemi duninj kabirriyemengalme. Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra kabolkyimerran wanjh nakka Yawey nadjalkudji nawu kadjalngeykukun.

<sup>12</sup> God nawu Yawey, nakka nawernhdulkarrrekimuk duninj djarrirnameng kunbarnangarrakudji kore benmarnekarremarnbom bininj nawu kabirriburlumerren yimankek bedda kabirridjalngeykimuk. Wanjh Yawey kabenkoluyhwe ba bu kabirriyemengalme.

<sup>13</sup> Nungka kaluk karrulkbakbakke manbu cedar kundulk manbu mankang Lebanon, dja mandulkkihkimuk oak manbu mankang Bashan.

<sup>14</sup> Dja nungka kabolkkoluyhwe manwarddekihkimuk dja mandulumkuyengkuyeng.

<sup>15</sup> Mak manwern manrurrkkuyengkuyeng, dja manrurrkkimuk manbu soldiers birrimarnbom, nakka karurrkbakke rowk.

<sup>16</sup> Mak kabbala rowk kore kabirribayahme njalehnjale, mak kabbala manbu mankukmakmak dja mankimuk, wanjh nungka kadjalyibke rowk.

<sup>17</sup> Wanjh kunyimekbe nawu bininj kabirriburlumerren wanjh nakka kaluk kabirridjalngurdme bu kabirriburlumerren, mak kabirridjudkulme kunyemi dorrengh. Wanjh kun-

yimekbe kunbarnangarra nawu Yawey nad-jalkudji nadjalngeykimuk duninj.

<sup>18</sup> Dja idols rowk nawu bininj kabirrihmarne-bodan nakka wanjh kayakayakmen.

<sup>19</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh nawu bininj kabirrikelerlobmerren kore kuwardderurrk dja kore kuwarddehwardde mak kabirribolkarung kandji kurorre kore kabirriwarlkarren nuye nawu Yawey bu kamre kundulkarre dja kunmakmak nuye dorrengh.

<sup>20</sup> Wanjh kunyimekbe nawu bininj kabirriburrihurriwe bedberre idols manbu mayh nawarre kakukyime manbu bedda birrimey silver dja gold bu birrikuknameng dja birrihmarneboddangeni.

<sup>21</sup> Wanjh kunyimekbe bedda kabirrirlobmerren kore kuwardderurrk dja kuwarddebarrahbarrarn bu yimankek kabirriwarlkarren nuye nawu Kawohrnan bu kamre darnkih kundulkarre dja kunmakmak nuye dorrengh, ba bu karrolkkan dja kadjalrokayhwe mahni kurorre kabolkdeldelme.

<sup>22</sup> Wanjh kuhni ngurribawo kore bininjdeleng ngurribenmarrkmarren bu yimankek nguringehkerren, dja nakka bininjwi. Nawu bininj wanjh kaluk kabirridowerren rowk. Bedda yiman yeng, dja minj baleh kabirrikurduyime bu ngundibidyikarme.

### 3

*God Kabendjadme Judah dja Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 3:1-15*

<sup>1</sup> Wanjh kuhni ngurriburru. Yawey nawu Kawohnan rowk wanjh Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninh. Nungka kamang rowk njalehnjale kore Judah dja Jerusalem kabirrihkarrme, yiman manme dja kukku, wanjh kamre kamang rowk.

<sup>2</sup> Nawu Yawey kamre kabenmang kabenkan yikahwi bininj kore Jerusalembek. Bedda nawu birringeykimuk, mak nawu birriwernhbang soldiers, mak bininj nawu kabindihdjadm dja nawu prophets, mak nawu birrikurdang dja mak nawu dabborrabbolk,

<sup>3</sup> mak nawu kabirrihwohrnan kore soldiers dja nawu government kabirrihwohrnan, mak nawu councillors, dja nawu kabirriwernburrbun kabirrihmarnmarnbun njalehnjale, dja mak nawu yimankek kabirrimulewan kore baleh kayimerran bu yerrekah. Yawey kabenkan rowk.

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh nawu Kawohnan kayime, “Kaluk ngabenmarnbun yawuhyawurrinj bu kabirridokme ngudberre, mak wurduhwurdurd nawu minj kabirriwernhburrbun wanjh bedda ngundimarnewohnan.

<sup>5</sup> Mak bininj rowk kabirriburren. Birriwern bininj nawu birriredbo wanjh kabirriwirrihmerren. Nawu yawuhyawurrinj dja yawkyayawkyawk minj kabindiwokmarrkmang nawu dabborrabbolk. Nawu birriwarre bininj kabindiwokburriwe nawu birringeykimuk bininj.”

<sup>6</sup> “Kaluk bu kunyimekbe kabolkyimerran, nakudji bininj kabidarrkidmang nawu benedanginj dja kabimarneyime, ‘Ngudda yihkarrme

nawu coat bu yidjongburren, wanjh ngudda yirrokkme kadberre. Wardi ngudda yiwohrna-wohrnan kore mahni manbu rurrkbakabak-meng kore karrihni.'

<sup>7</sup> Dja nawu benedanginj karrolkan wanjh kakayhme kayime, 'Ngaye minj bidyikarme. dja ngaye minj ngakarme manme dja kunmadj kore kurrambalk ngardduk. Minj ngudda kanmarn-bun bu ngaye ngarrokme!'"

<sup>8</sup> "Kuhni wanjh kakurduyimerran dja bininj nawu Jerusalem kabirrihni warridj bininj nawu Judah kabirrihni wanjh kabirriwarreworren. Bedda kabirriwokdi kunwarre, dja mak kabirrihurduyime kunwarre duninh bu kabirriwokburriwe nawu Yawey. Kuhni rowk kabirriyime kore kumirrk nuye nawu nadjalwernhmak duninh.

<sup>9</sup> Bedda birriwowerreworrij, dja minj kabirriyemengalme! Bedda wanjh kabirrikebrayek, dja kabirridjalburlumerren kore kunwarre bedberre. Bedda yiman birriwarre bininj nawu kunred Sodom birrini, nawu birriburlumerreni kore kunwarre birrikurduyimi. Mak minj kabirriwarlkarren kore baleh kabirrihurduyime. Wanjh kunukka kadjalwarre duninh bedberre, dja wanjh bedmanbidju birriwarreworrij dja kaluk kabirridjaldowe.

<sup>10</sup> Dja bininj nawu kunmak kabirrikurduyime nakka wanjh kadjalmak rowk bu kayimerran bedberre. Dja mak kabirrimang nawu kahdjedjenyo bedberre kore kunmak birrihdjalkurduyimi.

<sup>11</sup> Dja nawu birriwarre bininj, nakka wanjh kadjalwarre duninjh bedberre! Bedda bindimarnekurduyimi kunwarre birribuyika bininj, wanjh bedmanbidju kabirridowerren bu kunwarre duninjh kabenmarnekurduyimerran.

<sup>12</sup> Ngudda yawurrinj, ngudda kundjalwarre ngurrbenmarnekurduyime nawu ngaye ngardduk bininj. Kunmekbekenh kunu wanjh morlehmorlenj nakka ngundibalmarnewohrnan. Ngudda bininj ngardduk, bininj nawu ngurrbenmunkekadjung wanjh ngundihkebrohwarrewon dja minj ngundibolhbukkan kore manbolhmak.” Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>13</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kayerrkan kore court dja kabendjadme bininj rowk.

<sup>14</sup> Nungka kabendjadme nawu dabborrab-bolk dja nawu kabindimarnewohrnan nuye bininj. Wanjh nungka kabenwiddjung dja kabenmarneyime, “Ngudda ngurrbenwarrewong birribuyika bininj kondah. Ngurrbenyimangi njalehnjale nawu birrimarladj bedberre, wanjh ngudman ngurribalkukenworreni.

<sup>15</sup> Kaluk kunukka njalekenh bu ngudda yiman ngurrbenkukberelhmeng nawu bininj ngardduk. Njalekenh kunmekbe ngurrihkurduyime bedberre?” Wanjh kuhni kahyime Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk. Nungka wanjh Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh.

*Nawu Yawey Kabenbengdayhke Morlehmorlenj Kabirrihni Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 3:16-25*

16 Nawu Yawey kayime, “Morlehmorlenj nawu Jerusalem kabirrihni nakka kabirriburlumerren. Bedda kabirriwohrehwore dja kaddum kabirrikodjwayhme bu kabirrire. Bedda kabirrikuknan bininj bu kabindiborrkbun, dja kabirrirengahre yiman birriwarre daluk. Bedda kabirrihmaddukkayindi yehyeng nawu kadjirlidjirlme bu kabirrire.

17 Wanjh ngaye ngakurrmekurrme kunmok kore kukodj bedberre wanjh kabirrikodjmokmen birrimekbe morlehmorlenj nawu birrikang Jerusalem. Ngaye ngabenmarnbun bu yiman kabirrikodjbarlamen.”

18 “Bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh ngaye ngabenyimang rowk nawu kabenhmarnbun kabirrihburlumerren, bu kabirrimahmaworren nawu kabirrimadukkayindi, dja nawu kabirrimilhdukkayindi, mak nawu kabirrikomdjongbuyindi yiman kakukrohrok dird.

19 Dja mak nawu kabirrikanemdulubuyindi, mak nawu kabirribendedjongbuyindi, dja nawu kabirrikodjbarrkbuyindi,

20 nawu scarves bedberre, dja chain nawu kunmadkenh bedberre, dja belts nawu manburba kore kabirringardmodukkarren, mak budjurlung nawu namanmak kunkalkkik karrakendi, dja manbu charms,

21 dja signet rings nawu kabirribiddjongbuyindi, mak rings nawu kebbordkenh bedberre,

22 dja nawu namakmak manburrrba njalenjale, capes, shawls, dja purses,

23 dja mak baddumanj bedberre, linen dresses,

turbans nawu kabirrikodjdukkayindi, dja mak nawu nakuyengkuyeng kunmadj nawu kunkodjkenh.

<sup>24</sup> Kuhni bu ngayime, wanjh bedda minj mak kabirrikukbarurren nawu mankalkkidmanjmak dja nakka wanjh kabirrikukbanjmen. Mak minj kabirringardmodukkayindi belts nawu manburba dorreng, dja nakka wanjh kaluk kunyarl kabirringardmodukkayindi nawu yiman kabembongkarme rerrih. Mak minj kabirringabekmarnmarnburren bu kabirringabekbuyikaworren, dja nakka kaluk kabirrikodjbarlahmen. Mak minj madjmakmak kabirridjongbuyindi, dja bedda kaluk kabirridjongburren nawu kunnjilngwarrekenh kunmadj. Mak minj birrikukmakkaykenh kabirrire, dja bedda kaluk kabirriyemengalme.

<sup>25</sup> Kaluk bininj birriwern ngudberre kore kunredkimuk Jerusalem, wanjh kabirriburren kore war, dja bedda wanjh kabirridowerren mandjawakwi.

<sup>26</sup> Wanjh birrimekbe nawu kabirrihni kore Jerusalem kaluk kabirrinjilngwarremen. Yiman kayime kamarrdjukun, ngalbu kabimarneyakayakmen njalehnjale rowk ngarre dja kadjalyerrkan kore kundjulng dja dedjlarrk.

## 4

*Bu Bininj Kabirriyakmen Kore Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 4:1*



<sup>1</sup> Kaluk bu kunyimekbe kabolkyimerran, wanjh seven morlehmorlenj kabirridarrkid-mang nakudji bininj dja kabirrimarneyime, “Ngad ngarringun manbu manme ngadberrekid dja kunmadj warridj ngadman ngarrimarnbun, dja kanmarnbu ngalbihbininjkobeng ke! Ba kunukka kanyemebularrbun ngadberre.”

*Manyende Nuye Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk*

*Isaiah 4:2-6*

<sup>2</sup> Bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh Yawey kamarnbun yehyeng rowk nuye ba bu kayimerran namakkaykenh duninjh ba bu bininj kabirriburlume. Kaluk bu kabenmarnekurduyimerran birrimekbe nawu kabirridjaldarrkiddi kore Israel, wanjh nungka kabennjilngmarnbun dja kabenkukenwon duninjh bu kabirrikurdunan kore Yawey kabenmarnebolkmarnbun bedberre ba mandjoleng kawernmerren bedberre.

<sup>3</sup> Mak bininj rowk nawu kabirrihdjalni kore Zion, bedda nawu kabirridjaldarrkiddi kore Jerusalem, nakka kaluk Yawey kabenmakwan dja nuye bininj.

<sup>4</sup> Nungka Kawohrnan Rowk kaluk kabenkangedjirridjbun bu kawe kunwarre bedberre birrimekbe morlehmorlenj nawu kabirrihni kore Jerusalem. Mak kabenkurlbadjirridjbun kumekbe kore birrihkurlbawarrhmi nawu birridowerrinj kore Jerusalem. Kuhni kakurduyime kunak dorreng, bu djal mandjad kabendjadme.

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan kabolkbarrkbun kuwarddekimuk Zion kundolngwi, dja mak kabenkukbarrkbun bininj rowk nawu kabir-rimirnderri kumekbe kundolngwi. Nungka kakurrme kundolng bu barnangarra rowk dja bu kumunun nakka manbirluwoldjen kabemarnebolkwolkan. Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nuye kunmakmak duninh, wanjh kabem-barrkbun birrimekbe bininj dja yiman kayime mankimuk dabburlin.

<sup>6</sup> Dja yiman kayime kundjurle bedberre bu kabendjurlewon kore kurrungbang, dja mak kabolkmarnbun kamak rowk bu kabirriwar-llkayindi ba mandjewk nakimuk minj kabem-bun.

## 5

*Yawey Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk Kabenyoly-olme Nuye Binihbinij nawu Bu Birriwokweyi Nuye*

*Isaiah 5:1-7*

<sup>1</sup> Yawey yolyolmerrinj yimeng, “Kandibekka bu ngaye ngawayini ngardduk djawirna. Nungka bolkkarmeng kore dudji manrakel manbu grapes dja madbuni bu kadjolengmen. Yoh, nawu ngaye ngamarnedjare djawirna ngardduk, wanjh nungka bolkkarmeng kore dudji manrakel kore kurrulkmak.

<sup>2</sup> Nungka kulkmarnbom, moyhmangi dja burriweng nawu kunwarddekilehkilek yoy kore kunbolk nuye, dja mankulkmakkaykenh

yingkihmarbom. Kaluk wanjh nungka bolkkaruy dja kumekbe dudji manbu manmakkaykenh grapevines mak rurrknameng tower kore kuburldjarn ba bu bininj kabirribolkwohrnan nuye. Nungka yawoyhbolkkaruy dja marbom kore bininj kabirrimelme grapes bu kabirrikalkkidbebke. Wanjh ngehmeng, dja bolkmaddi bu manbarnem manmak kumbarndangemeninj. Dja larrk, kawarre! Mahni manbarnem wanjh djal manbarnemwarre duninj!

<sup>3</sup> “Wanjh nawu ngardduk djawirna kayime, ‘Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kore Jerusalem, dja kore kubolkkimuk Judah. Wanjh kandidjadmen kore ngaye dja mahni vineyard ngardduk bu nganedurren.

<sup>4</sup> Baleh mak ngakurduyimeninj manbu vineyard ngarre kore ngaye ngarrudji yimankek bu kamak? Dja yimankek ngayimi manmak grapes kadjordmen, dja burrkyak, mak njalekenh manwarre grapes nganmarnebebmeng?

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh bolkkime marneyime ngudberre kore baleh gayimewon manbu vineyard ngardduk. Ngaye gayerrkke manbu hedge kore kawarnamy, dja ngakinje. Mak ngabakke kunwardde manbu kawarnamy. Wanjh bininj kabirribolkmelme manbu manraket.

<sup>6</sup> Mak ngabolkwarrehwarrewon kumekbe kabbal. Wanjh kundalk kabaldjokodjordmen, dja minj nganahnan mahni manraket. Kaluk manngarrewarre kadjordmerren yiman

mikardihkardird. Kaluk ngaye ngarrabke kungol ba bu mandjewk minj kumekbe kadjakdung.’” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>7</sup> Bu Yawey nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninj bolkyolyolmi nuye manrakel, wanjh nungka benyolyolmeng bininj nuye nawu Israel benkeb-mawahmeng. Bininj nawu birridanginj kore namud nuye Judah, nakka wanjh yiman kayime manrakel manbu Yawey kamarnedjare. Nawu Yawey bennani ba mandjad birridjalreyi, dja burrkyak, nakka birrihdjalburreni kunkurlba dorrengh. Yawey benkurdunani bu kore yimankek kundjalmak birrikurduyimeninj, dja burrkyak, ngaleng bendjalbekkani birrikayhmi bu kunyid birriworreni.

### *Kawarre Duninj Bedberre Nawu Birriwarre Bininj*

#### *Isaiah 5:8-30*

<sup>8</sup> Wanjh kadjalwarre duninj ngudberre nawu ngurrirurrkmang manrurrkwern, mak manwern kabbal ngurribolkkarrme! Wanjh minj kawohbolkyo mak kunyahwurd bedberre nawu birribuyika dja ngudda wanjh ngurribolkmang rowk. Kaluk wanjh ngundibawon ngurrid-jalkudji ngurrihni kumekbe kunbolk.

<sup>9</sup> Yawey nawu Dulkarrekimuk Duninj kuhni yimeng kore ngaye ngawokbekkang, yimeng, “Kaluk kabolkyimerran bu mahni manrurrkmakmak makka kururrkbakabakme, dja manbu manrurrkkihkimuk makka larrk, dja minj nanggale bininj kahyo.

10 Bu kunyimekbe kamre, wanjh manrakel rowk, minj kamarnburren manwern mankalkkid, dja mandjalyahwurd mandjoleng kabebme. Dja mak bininj nawu kamimburriwe manwern manmim kore kunkulk nuye, wanjh kadjalmang mandjalyahwurd manme kore corn nuye.

11 Mak kadjalwarre bedberre bininj nawu kabirrikabelnan dja kabirriboyawan kunbang bu kunkabelwern, wanjh kabirrihdjalkakwohre bu kumununburrk. Manmekbe kunbang kabenmarnbun bu kabirriwernhworromkan.

12 Kore mulil bedberre bedda kabirrikarme instruments yiman lyres dja harps dja tambourines dja flutes. Bedda kabirribongun manbowern kore mulil bedberre. Kaluk bedda minj kabirriburrbun kore Yawey kurduyimeng, mak minj kabirriburlume nuye kore durckmirranginj kubid nuye.

13 Wanjh kumekbekenh bininj birribuyika kabirrimre kandidarrkidmang kandikan kadberre kore kubolkbuyika. Ngardduk bininj minj ngarriwernhborlhmeninj. Mak nawu birrikihkimuk bininj ngadberre nakka kaluk kabirridowen bu kunmarrwekenh, dja nawu birrimarladj bininj ngadberre nakka kaluk kabirrikombukdownen.

14 Wanjh kunbolck ngarre kundowikenh nakka kadjare birriwern kabirrikukdudjindan kore kakulkdjalkmire wanjh kumekbe kabirrikukwarrawarrhmerren. Birridjalwern birriwarre bininj kabirrikolung kumekbe, yiman nawu birringeykimuk, dja nawu kabirriwarreworren dja

nawu kabirridjalborrkburren.

<sup>15</sup> Bu kunmekbe kayimerran wanjh bininj rowk kabirriyemengalme. Nawu birrikuken bininj mak nawu birrimarladj, nakka wanjh kaluk kabirrikolung, mak kunyemi kabenmang nawu kabirrihburlumerren.

<sup>16</sup> Dja nawu Yawey nawu Nawernhdulka-rrekimuk Duninjh nakka kaluk kabirriburluburlume kore mandjad kabendjadme. Nungka God nawu Kukdjamun Duninjh, wanjh yiman kakukbukkarren bedberre bu nungka nakukdjamunkenh kore mandjad duninjh kahdjalkurduyime.

<sup>17</sup> Kaluk kore rurrkbakmeng, wanjh nawu sheep kumekbe kabirrimirndere kore baleh kabirridjare kabirringun kurralk. Mak nawu lambs kabirridalkngun kundalk kore rurrkbakabakmeng bedberre birrikuken bininj ker-ngehkenh birrihni.

<sup>18</sup> Mak kadjalwarre bedberre nawu munguyh kunwarre kabirrihkurduyime! Mak kadjalwarre bedberre nawu minj kunmak kabirrikurduyime dja kabirridjalkowe, makka yiman kabirridukkayindi dja kabirridorrorkke manmekbe kunwarre.

<sup>19</sup> Warridj kadjalwarre bedberre nawu kabirriyime “Yiddok nawu God minj werkkwerrk bu kakurduyime kore nungan yimeng. Ngad ngaridjare ngarrinan bu kakurduyimerran! Mak kore nungka yimankek karremarnbom nawu nakukdjamunkenh wardi werkkwerrk wanjh kurduyimerrangimen nuye. Ngad ngaridjare ngarriburrbun bu njale nakka. ”

<sup>20</sup> Mak kadjalwarre bedberre nawu kabirriyime kore kunwarre nakka kunmak! Kadjalwarre bedberre nawu kabirriyime kore kunmak nakka kunwarre! Kadjalwarre bedberre nawu kabirriyime manbu kumunun nakka barnangarra dja manbu barnangarra nakka kumunun, mak bu njale nawu manjwarre nakka manjmak dja nawu manjmak nakka manjwarre.

<sup>21</sup> Kadjalwarre bedberre bininj nawu kabirriyime yimankek bedda kabirriwernhburrbun mak kabirriwoybukwon bu bedda yimankek birrimayaliwern!

<sup>22</sup> Kadjalwarre bedberre bininj nawu manbang kabirribongun munguyh, wanjh kabirriburlumerren mak nawu kunbang kabirriborawon dja kabirribalyolyolme manbu minj manwoybuk.

<sup>23</sup> Bedda kabirrikan kunwardde ba kabindibebke nawu birriwarre bininj kore kabirrihrurrkkendi dja minj kunmak kabindimarnekurduyime nawu birrimak bininj bu kabindidjadme kore court.

<sup>24</sup> Nakka kaluk kabirridowerren rowk yiman mandalkdarleh manbu karung kore kunak. Yiman mankolhde manbu mandedjmad ngarre kanudmen dja kanguydownen, wanjh kunmayorrk kabubuhme yiman kundjulng. Bedda birriwokweng Yawey nawu kawohrnan rowk, nawu Wernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh, dja birriwidnani kunwok nuye nawu Nakukdjamunkenh God bedberre nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng.

<sup>25</sup> Kumekbekenh nawu Yawey kayiddung wernkih duninjh wanjh dja kaberlwayhme

bu kabenbun kabenkukyakwon rowk nawu nuye bininj. Manbu kunwarddekimuk makka kawarddewodjorrhmerren dja bininj kabirrikukyo kore manbolh yiman manwarre nawu kurorre kahyongoyo. Dja nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nakka kahdjalyiddung bu munguyh kabenhbun nawu bininj nuye.

<sup>26</sup> Nawu Yawey kawahyke kunmadj manbu banner bu kabendurndiwe bininj nawu djarreh kabirrihni. Mak kabenkayhme bininj nawu djarreh duninh kabirrihni kubolkbubuyika. Wanjh ngurrina! Bedda ngokko kabirrimhre birimekbe nawu ngurriyidko!

<sup>27</sup> Bedda nawu kabirrimre wanjh minj nakudji bedberre kangudjwarremen dja kamimkengalme. Bedda kabirrimarnmarnburren bu kabirriburren. Bedda kamak kabirriyngkihngardmodukkayindi mak nawu kabirrihdengedukkayindi nakka minj kayarldjobme bedberre.

<sup>28</sup> Dja nawu bunarra bedberre nakka kebmak rowk dja bows warridj nakka birriyngihmarnmarnbom bu kabindidulubunkenh. Mak djarang bedberre nakka dengerayek yiman kunwardde, dja nawu chariots bedberre nakka karlobme werrkwerrk yiman kayime kunmayorrk.

<sup>29</sup> Bu kabirrikayhme nakka yiman lion, kaluk wernkih yiman nawu birringudjbang lions kabirrikayhmirlobme bu kabindidarrkidmang dja kabindihkan nawu kabirriyidko. Mak minj nangale kabengurdke bu kabindikan birimekbe bininj.

<sup>30</sup> Wanjh bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra,



bedda kabirrikayhme yiman kurrula kahdulka-  
rrewokdi bu kabidbubidbun. Kaluk bu bin-  
inj kabirribolknan kore kunbolk Israel nakka  
kadjalnan kunkak dja kunyid kabolkbarrkbun  
rowk, dja kore kabolkwolkayindi wanjh kad-  
jalkakbakme rowk.

## 6

*Yawey Bikayhmeng Dja Bimarnbom Isaiah Bu  
Nungka Yimerranj Prophet Nuye*

*Isaiah 6:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Ngaye Isaiah ngayolyolmerren kore kunkare  
nganang nawu Kawohrnan Rowk. Kuhni ngan-  
marnekurduyimerranj bu kunmekbe mandjewk  
bolkyimi bu King Uzziah doweng. Ngaye  
nganang nawu Kawohrnan Rowk yerrkang kore  
mankimuk throne nuye, kaddum duninh kore  
kubolkmak. Nungka wanjh djongbuyindi kun-  
madj nawernhkuyengkenh nawu bolkbarrkbom  
manbu kunrurrk temple.

<sup>2</sup> Warridj ngabennang nawu Seraphs bir-  
rimhdi kaddumkah kore nawu Kawohrnan  
ningihni. Kaluk nawu Seraphs wanjh birriwelyi  
six kunwel birribebbehkarrmi. Bokenh kun-  
wel kore birrikebbalmerreni, manbuyika bo-  
kenh kunwel nakka birridengebarrkburreni, dja  
wanjh birridolkani manbuyika bokenh kunwel  
dorrengh bu birrirey.

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh nawu Seraphs birrikayhmerreni, bir-  
riyimi,

---

**6:1** 2 Kings 15:7. King Uzziah kunngeybuyika nuye King  
Azariah.

“Nawu Yawey narrulkarrekimuk duninjh, dja nakka nadjaldjamun duninjh! Nakka nadjaldjamun duninjh! Nakka nadjaldjamun duninjh!

Nungka kahdi kunmakmak nuye dorrengh kore kubolkbubuyika rowk kondah kurorre!”

<sup>4</sup> Bu bedda birrikayhmi, wanjh manbu temple kunrurrk worrhmiyindanj, dja wanjh kundolng bebmeng, dja dolngbarlmeng rowk kore kururrk temple.

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh ngakelekayhmeng, ngayimeng, “Aba! Ngaye wanjh ngadjalyakmen! Ngaye ngadjalwarre duninjh! Ngaye wanjh kundjalwarrekenh ngadjalwokdi kore kurrang ngardduk, dja ngaye ngarridjarrkdi bininj rowk nawu kabirriwokdi kunwarre! Dja wanjh bolkkime nganang kunmim ngardduk nakka nawu king duninjh, nungka wanjh Yawey narrulkarrekimuk duninjh!”

<sup>6</sup> Wanjh nawu Seraph nakudji karrmi tongs, dja mey manbu wernhyirrkeyoy kore altar, wanjh dol kang dja kunwam kore ngaye, karrmi kubid nuye manbu kunyirrke.

<sup>7</sup> Wanjh ngandangkenhwong mahni kunyirrke, dja yimeng, “Yina! Mahni kunyirrke ngundangwelkilekmeng, dja wanjh kunwarre ke bularrbuyindanj, dja manbu kunwarre yikurdyimi, makka wanjh karremulewayindanj.”

<sup>8</sup> Wanjh kunmekbe rerrih ngawokbekkang kunwok nuye nawu Kawohrnan Rowk, yimeng,

“Kaluk nangale bininj ngaye ngamunkewe? Nangale bininj kare ngadberrekenh?”

Wanjh ngayimeng, “Ngaye kondah ngahdi. Dja ngaye kanmunkewemen!”

<sup>9</sup> Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan Rowk yimeng, “Wanjh yiray kuhni yiyolyolmen bininj bedberre, ‘Ngudda ngurribekkabekkan dja bonj, ngudda minj ngurrimayalibayhme. Mak ngur-rinangahnan dja bonj, minj ngurriwarnhbur-rbun.’

<sup>10</sup> Yibenmarnbu nahni bininj bu kabirrimay-aliyakmen. Yibenkanembalhmen dja mak yiben-mimbalhmen. Bu bedda yimankek kabirrinan kunmim bedberre dja kabirribekkan kunkanem bedberre, wanjh kabirrimdurdeng ngardduk ba bu ngabenmarnbun.”

<sup>11</sup> Wanjh ngadjawam, “Nawu Yiwohrnan, kaluk baleh kabolkyime bu kuhni ngakurduyime? Yiddok kunkuyeng?” Dja nungka yimeng, “Kore kuredkihkimuk ngarre kunbolk Israel kad-jalrurrkbakme rowk, dja bininj kumekbe wanjh kabirriyakmen. Kore bininj rowk kabirridjalbawon kururrk rowk bedberre, dja kahdjalbolkyo kabolklarrk kore kabbal dja kuberrk dja minj nangale kabolknahnan.

<sup>12</sup> Yikurduyimen kore ngaye won kaluk bu ngaye nawu Ngawohrnan ngabenmunkewe bininj rowk bu kabirrire kubolkbuyika djarreh, dja kabirribolkbawon kahdjalbolkyo.

<sup>13</sup> Kaluk bu birridjalkudji bininj kabirrihd-jalni, wanjh ngaye ngayawoyhbolkbularrbun.

Nahni bininj nakka yiman oak kundulk manbu kabirridulkdjobke dja mandedjmadwi kabirribawon kahdi. Wanjh nawu bininj nakka yiman manmekbe mandedjmad manbu kaluk kayawoyhdulkdangen. Ngayime bu bininj ngardduk karohrok. Bedda wanjh yerrekah kabirrihyawoyhmirndewernmen.

## 7

*Yawey Byingkihmulewam Nakudji Wurdyaw  
Nawu Ngeyyoy Immanuel*

### *Isaiah 7:1-17*

<sup>1</sup> Kunkare nawu Uzziah bibornang Jotham, dja nungka bibornang Ahaz. Wanjh Ahaz yimerranj king dja wohrnani kore kubolkkimuk Judah. Bu kunmekbe wanjh kunyid bebmeng kunred Jerusalem. Birridanjbig kings birribebmeng dja birridjareni bindibuyi bininj nawu Jerusalem. King Rezin wohrnani kore kunbolk Aram dja mak King Pekah, nawu beywurd nuye Remaliah, wohrnani kore kubolkkimuk Israel. Bedda birribebmeng kore Jerusalem bu kabirriburrenkenh, dja birridjalbarabom. Minj bindimarnebolkmayi Jerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> King Ahaz nawu wohrnani kore Judah mey kunwok manbu yimeng, "Bininj nawu birrikang Aram dja nawu birrikang Israel nakka wanjh birrimirnderaworrinj." Bu kuhni kunwok birribek kang wanjh bininj nawu birrihni

kore Judah nakka birrikeleminj. Birrideldel-meng duninj yiman kundulk bu kunmayorrk kabubuhme.

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey bimarneyimeng Isaiah, “Ngudda dja nawu beywurd ke nawu kangeyyo Shear-Jashub nguneray ngunenah Ahaz. Bolkkime kahdi kore kukku kaborlobme kaluk kaddumkah manbolh kore bininj manburba kabirrihmarnbun.

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh yimarneyimen Ahaz, ‘Yinahnarri-men. Yingurdmen dja yuwn bu yinjilngwarre. Yuwn benemekbe bininj bokenh ngundikelehme, nawu Rezin dja Pekah nawu beywurd nuye Remaliah. Yuwn bu yikengeme kunkangeyid berrewoneng. Bedda djal yeng. Bedda yiman kundulk bokenh bu kadjaldi kunak kundolng dorrengh, dja minj kawurlhme.

<sup>5</sup> Bedda benekarremarnbom bu ngundibunkenh, bu beneyimeng,

<sup>6</sup> “Ngarre karrbenbun nawu Judah kabirrihni dja ngarrbolkwarrwon. Wanjh ngarrbolklarlmirran dja ngarmarnbun nawu beywurd nuye Tabeel bu kayimerran king bedberre.”’

<sup>7</sup> ‘Dja ngaye Yawey ngawohrnawohrnan rowk, dja ngayime, “Kore bedda benekarremarnbom, nakka minj kakurduyimerran.

<sup>8</sup> Kore kubolkkimuk Aram makka wanjh Damascus, dja namekbe nawarre king kangeyyo Rezin, nungan kawohrnan kore Damascus. Kaluk bu sixty-five mandjewk kayimerran wanjh bininj nawu Ephraim kabenkebmawahme kabirridjalyarlarrmerren dja minj kabirriyawoyhmirnderaworren.

<sup>9</sup> Dja kore kubolkkimuk Ephraim kakarrme kunredkimuk Samaria. Dja bininj nawu kawohrnan kumekbe, wanjh djal beywurd nuye Remaliah. Bu ngudda minj kandjalwoybukwon ngaye nawu Yawey, wanjh kunukka ngudda yidjaldowen.' " Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>10</sup> Wanjh Yawey biyawoyhdjawam Ahaz bu bimarneyimeng,

<sup>11</sup> "Kandjawa ngaye nawu Yawey ba bu bukkabukkan bu woybukkih ngaye ngawokurmerren ke. Wanjh kandjawa njale nawu yidjare bu kakurduyimerran kore kandji duninjh kurorre mak kunubewu kaddum duninjh kore heavens."

<sup>12</sup> Dja bonj, Ahaz yimeng, "Ngaye minj djawadjawan bu kanbukkan njalenjale, dja mak minj yiman rohrokmeninj ngudda nawu Yawey."

<sup>13</sup> Wanjh Isaiah biwokmey, yimeng, "Ngudda bininj nawu mawahmawah ke David, wanjh kandibekka! Yiddok kunukka kawarre bu yibemarnewarnyakmen bininj nawu ngundimad-bun? Dja mak yiddok kumekbe rerrih bu yikurduyime nuye nawu ngardduk God?"

<sup>14</sup> Bonj. Wanjh nungan nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kaluk ngunbukkabukkan. Kaluk ngurrinan ngalkudji ngalyawk ngalbu minj bininj benebangmeyuwirrinj, dja kayawmang narangem, dja mak kabingeykurrme 'Immanuel'.

<sup>15-16</sup> Nahni wurdyaw bu kadjordmen wanjh kangun yiman cheese, dja mak mankung, dja

---

**7:14** Matthew 1:23 Nahni kungey "Immanuel" kamenyime, "God Kumwam Kore Ngad"

med, ngudda werrk ngurribolknan kubolkkimuk bokenh kore bininj kabirriyo nawu ngudda ngurrbenmarnekelemen, dja ngurrinan kore mahni kunbolk bokenh kabolkwarrewarremen rowk, dja bininj kabirridjalyakmen kumekbe, dja mak kings bokenh ngarre wanjh kabeneyakmen warridj. Bu yerre kuhni kakurduyimerran rowk, wanjh nahni wurdyaw nawu kangeyyo Immanuel, wanjh korroko kaborlhme ba bu kawarnyak kunwarre dja kadjaldjare kunmak.”

<sup>17</sup> Wanjh bolkkime Yawey nawu Kawohnan Rowk kamunkewe kunrayek duninjh bu kunrayek kambembe kore ngudda dja kore bininj ngudda ke, dja mak kore kornkumo ke dja nuye bininj. Makka kaluk karayekwernmerren duninjh yiman kurduyimeng bu kunkareni Israel dja Judah beneyarlarmeng. Wanjh nawu Kawohnan Rowk kabimkan king nawu Assyria kawohnan bu kamre ngurriburrenkenh.”

*Nawu Kawohnan Rowk Kabenrayekwon Bininj Nawu Judah Benkebmawahmeng*

*Isaiah 7:18-25*

<sup>18</sup> “Bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra, wanjh nawu Kawohnan Rowk kabenkayhme bininj nawu Egyptbeh. Wanjh bedda kabirrimre kabirriwernmerren yiman bod kabembe kore Egypt ngarre mankahkabo. Mak nungka kabenkayhme bininj nawu birrikang kunbolk Assyria, dja bedda kabirrimre yiman bod nawu mankungkenh kawernmerren.

19 Birrimekbe bininj nawu Judah ngurriyidko nakka kaluk kabirriyo kore kuwarddebarrahbar-rarn dja mak kore kuwarddehwardde, kore kinj manmirrhyi, dja kore manlabbarl rowk.

20 Bu kuhni kunbarnangarra nawu Kawohrnan Rowk wanjh kabimang bininj kawohrnan rowk kore kunbolc Assyria. Nungka kamre mandjawakmirrkmak nuye dorrengh ba bu kabimarnedurrkmirri God. Nungka wanjh ngunngabekdadjke, dja ngunkarremuddadjke mak ngundjawurrkdadjke.

21 Wanjh bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra kayimerran, bu nangale bininj kadjalkarrme nakudji yaw bulikki dja bokenh sheep nawu darrkid.

22 Wanjh walakkihwurd milk kakarrme bu kangun milk curds. Mak birrimirndekudjikudji bininj nawu kabirridjaldarrkiddi kondah kun-bolk, wanjh kumekbe nakka kabirrihdjalngun milk curds dja mak mankung.

23 Bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh kabolkwarremen kondah. Kore bininj birridudji one thousand manrakel manmak, dja birri-veykani dja birrikukmey money nawern dun-injh, wanjh manrakel kayakmen dja kundalk-warre kadjordmen, dja mak kinj manmirrhyi kadjordmerren kumekbe.

24 Kaluk bininj kabirriyawan kore kabirrih-warlbun mayh nawu kare kungarrewarre dja kinj manmirrhyi.

25 Bu kerrngehkenhni bininj birridurrkmirri kore kubolkmak kumekbe bu manme birridud-jengi kore kurruluhdulum, wanjh yerrekah



minj nangale kare kumekbe, dja kundalkwarre dja kinj manmirrhyi djokkodjordmerrinj wanjh kabenkelehmen. Nakka sheep dja bulikki kumekbe kabirrire bu kabirridalkngun.

## 8

### *Yawey Bengdayhkeng Isaiah Bu Bininj Birribang Kabirrimre Kore Assyriabeh*

#### *Isaiah 8:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey nganmarneyimeng, “Yima nawu nakimuk djurra manbu scroll dja yibimbu bimkimuk yiyime, ‘Nawu Werrkwerrk Kamre Bu Kadjirdmang.\*’

<sup>2</sup> Kaluk yibenbenekayhmen bokenh bininj nawu ngundinan, bedda wanjh Uriah nawu priest dja Zechariah nawu beywurd nuye Jeberekiah. Nahni benebokenh kabenedjalwokdi kore kunwoybuk.”

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh ngawam kore ngalbininjkobeng ngardduk ngalbu prophet dja nganeyonginj, wanjh ngaleng yawkani wurdyaw dja yawmey narangem. Kaluk nawu Yawey nganmarneyimeng, “Yingeykurrmen namekbe wurdyaw ‘Nawu Werrkwerrk Kamre Bu Kadjirdmang’.

<sup>4</sup> Dja namekbe king nawu kawohrnan kore kubolkkimuk Assyria wanjh nungka werrkwerrk kamre kakan rowk nawu namakmak ngarre kukadje Damascus dja mak kubolkkimuk Samaria. Kuhni kayimerran yerre bu namekbe

---

\* **8:1** Mahni kunngey kore Hebrew kayime “Maher Shalal Hash Baz”

wurdyaw ke kawokdi bu kayime 'Karrang' dja 'Ngabba'."

<sup>5</sup> Kaluk nawu Yawey yawohwokdanj ngardduk, nganmarneyimeng,

<sup>6</sup> "Ngaye nawu Ngadjalwohrnan Rowk ngadjareni ngabennahnayi kunmodmikenh dorrengh nahni bininj nawu Judah benkebmawahmeng. Ngawoyi kunmodmikenh ngardduk yiman kayime mankabo Shiloah kabenbowon kukku bedberre dja kamak rowk. Dja bonj, bedda wanjh ngandiwirrihmeng dja bedda kabindikengeme King Rezin dja King Pekah nawu beywurd nuye Remaliah.

<sup>7</sup> Wanjh kunmekbekenh ngaye nawu Ngawohrnan Rowk ngabenmunkewe bininj kore Assyriabeh kundulkarre kunkimuk warridj. Nawu king bedberre kamre kabenbun bininj kore Judah. Bedda kabenbularrbun yiman kayime mankabo mankimuk Euphrates bu kamarnburren kundjurrh dja kabalborlobme karrkad kore manberrk.

<sup>8</sup> Birrimekbe birribang bininj kore Assyriabeh wanjh kabindibirrh mire kunbolck Judah yiman kukku kaburrkmen bu kabolkbarrkbun kunbolck rowk dja darnkih kabenngakme bininj.

Dja ngudda Immanuel, ngudda yibennan nahni bininj kaluk kabirriyarlarreme yiman mayhmayh bu kawelwarlahmen wanjh kabirribolkbarrkbun kumekbe kunred ke." Kuhni yimeng nawu Kawohrnan Rowk.

<sup>9</sup> Ngurrikayhmen kunkele dorrengh, ngudda nawu bininj kubolckbubuyikabeh. Kandibekkabekka ngudda nawu djarreh

duninh kunbolk ngurrihdi. Kaluk ngudda ngurridowerren. Ngurrimarnmarnburrimen bu ngad kandibuyi! Dja kaluk ngudda ngurridowerren!

<sup>10</sup> Mah! Wanjh ngurriyingkihkarremarnbu bu kandibunkeh. Dja bonj, God nungan ngarrid-jarrkdi. Wanjh ngurridjalbarabun.

*Isaiah Kayolyolmerren Bu Kabimulewan Kore Yawey Bibengdayhkeng*

*Isaiah 8:11-22*

<sup>11</sup> Nawu Yawey nganbengdayhkeng dja ngan-wokrayekwong. Nungka yimeng bu ngaye minj ngabenmunkekadjung birribuyika bininj wanjh yimeng,

<sup>12</sup> “Bininj nawu kabirrihni kore Judah kabirrihyime yimankek birribuyika kabirrihkarremarnbun bu bedda kabindidung, dja ngudda yuwn yibenwoybukwon. Yuwn bu mak ngurrikele karohrok bu bedda kabirrikele, dja yuwn bu yikengehme kore bedda kabirrikengehme.

<sup>13</sup> Dja yidjalburrbu bu ngaye Yawey wanjh ngawernhdulkarrekimuk duninh. Ngudda yiyimen bu ngaye ngadjamun duninh. Wanjh ngaye ngadjalkudji bu ngudda kankengehme, dja yidjalkelemen kore ngardduk.

<sup>14</sup> Mak ngaye yiman kubolkdjamun duninh bedberre bininj nawu kubolkkimuk Israel kabirrihni, dja mak bininj nawu Judah kabirrihni. Dja mak ngaye yiman manwarddekimuk manbu

kabembungkarrkbun bininj. Dja mak ngaye yiman walabbi manbu kabendarrkidmang bininj nawu birrikang Jerusalem.

<sup>15</sup> Birriwern bininj kaluk kabirrimankan kore mahni manwarddekimuk dja kabirrimurrngbak-abakme. Bedda kabirridjardabmerren dja kabirridjalbongdi.”

<sup>16</sup> Wanjh kandibekka. God nganwokwong mahni kunwok kunwoybuk nuye. Wanjh ngurridjalwokkarrmen ngudda bininj nawu ngaye bukkabukkan.

<sup>17</sup> Ngaye wanjh ngamadbun nawu Yawey. Nungka benmarnekebwarlkkarrinj bedberre bininj nawu Jacob benbornang, dja ngaye ngadjalwoybukwon nungka.

<sup>18</sup> Ngaye wanjh kondah ngahdi ngardduk wurdwurd dorrengh ngarrihdjarrkdi. Bedda nawu Yawey nganwong nahni wurdwurd. Kaluk nungka kankurrmeng ba bu ngarrbenhbukkabukkan bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng ba bu kabirriborlhme Yawey nawu nawernhdulkarrekimuk duninj nawu kahni kore Mount Zion,

<sup>19</sup> Yikahwi bininj kabirriyime, “Ngurrbend-jawa nawu nakurdang dja nuk marrkidjbu bu baleh kakurduyimerran ngudberre!” Aba, kawarre. Bedda wanjh kabirringayawkme dja kabirriwokdi kore djajal bedman. Njalekenh bu God nuye bininj minj kabirridjawan God bedberre bu baleh yerre kakurduyimerran? Dja njalekenh bininj nawu kabirrihmimbi bu

kabindidjadjawan bininj nawu kabirridudjindi kurorre?

<sup>20</sup> Dja kore God korroko ngunbukkabukkang, manmekbe wanjh ngurridjalmarrkma. Nungka kanwong kunwoybuk bu kanyingkih bengdayhkeng. Bu nangale bininj kadjalwokdi kunbuyika, wanjh nakka minj kaburrbun kunwoybuk.

<sup>21</sup> Bedda kaluk kabirridjakkbekkan dja kabirrimarrwedowen mak kabirrihdjalwohrewohre. Bu kabirribekkan kabirriwernhmarrwedowen, wanjh bedda kabirriyidung dja kabirribolknan kaddum ba bu kabindidung king bedberre dja mak God bedberre.

<sup>22</sup> Kaluk kabirridjalnan kanjdji kore kurorre dja kabirrinan djal kunyid, dja mak kunkangewarre dja mak kunkak duninjh. Wanjh bedda kaluk kabenburriwe kore kunkak duninjh bu kabirrihni.

## 9

*Nawu Yawey Kanyingkih bengdayhkeng Bu Kaluk Jesus Kamre Kadberre*

*Isaiah 9:1-7*

<sup>1</sup> Bininj nawu kunrayek wernmerrinj bedberre wanjh kaluk kabirriyawoyhnjilngmakmen. Kunkareni God benmarladjwong bininj nawu birrihni kore kunbolk bokenh Zebulun dja mak Naphtali. Kaluk bu yerrekah God kabenkukenwon bedberre. Wanjh kabolkmarnbun bu kabolkkimukmen kore kabolkyirriyo manbolh ngarre kurrula kangeyo Mediteranean. Kumekbe yungkikah mankabo manbu

Jordan, dja mak kakkikah kore kunbolk Galilee, kumekbe kore bininj nawu minj Jews kabirrihni.

<sup>2</sup> Bininj nawu birrihdjalmayahmi kore kubolkkakmunun, wanjh wernhbolkwolkayindanj bedberre! Bininj nawu munguyh birridjalkeleni kundowikenh, wanjh kabirrinan kamak rowk kore benmarnewolkayindanj.

<sup>3</sup> Ngudda Yawey, ngudda yibenmarnbom birimekbe bininj birrimirndewernmerrinj dja mak yibennjilngmarnbom. Bedda wanjh kabirriwernhmarmarr kore kumirrk ke, yiman kayime bininj nawu kabirrimanamang manbu manme mandjoleng kore kabbal birrihdudjengi. Bedda wanjh kabirrimarmarr yiman kayime bininj nawu kabirriwinhme kore kabirriburren war dja kabirrimoyhmang njalenjale manbu biriyidko bininj birridjalwarrhkeng.

<sup>4</sup> Yibenbebkeng kore birribuyika bininj bindibuni dja bindimarnbom bu bindimarnedurrk-mirri. Ngudda yibenbom birimekbe birriwarre bininj, karohrok bu ngudda kunkareni ngudda yibenbom bininj nawu birrikang kunbolk Midian dja bendulmukwoni bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng ba bu birringorrkani dulmuk. Wanjh nakka ngudda yibenmarneyer-rkkeng rowk bedberre.

<sup>5</sup> Kaluk kayakmen rowk kore armies kabirriburrenkenh. Namekbe nawu soldiers kabirridengedjongbuyindi wanjh kabirriburriwe kore kunak. Mak nawu kunmadj bedberre djuh-miyindi kunkurlba dorrengh, wanjh nakka kabirriburriwe kore kunak.

<sup>6</sup> Bolkkime wanjh nakudji wurdyaw danginj kadberre! God kanwong nuye beywurd. Kaluk nungka wanjh kadjalwohrnan rowk. Wanjh karriwarlahkenh bininj karringeybun namekbe wurdyaw kunngeybubuyika yiman, “Namakkaykenh nawu kanbukkabukkan”, dja mak “God nawu wernhdulkarrekimuk”, dja mak “Kornkumo nawu kamimbi munguyh munguyh”, dja mak “Prince\* nawu kawohrnan kore kunmodmikenh”.

<sup>7</sup> Nungka wanjh kadjalwohrnan rowk bu munguyh munguyh, kundulkarre dja kunmodmikenh dorreng, dja kare munguyh. Mak nungka kawohrnan kore David nuye throne† dja kore bininj rowk nuye. Mak kabennahn bedberre kunmakmak dja mandjad dorreng, kore karredjingmangbeh dja minj kayakmen bu munguyh munguyh. Yawey nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninj, wanjh nungka kamarnbun rowk ba kayimerran kore nuye.

### *God Kabenwernhyiddung Israel Bininj*

#### *Isaiah 9:8-21*

<sup>8</sup> Nungka Kawohrnan Rowk wokmunkewerrij kore bininj nawu Jacob benkebmawahmeng. Kaluk manmekbe kunwok kayime bu God kabendjadme bininj nawu kabirrihni kore Israel.

<sup>9</sup> Wanjh birriwern bininj nawu Ephraim benkebmawahmeng dja mak bininj rowk nawu birrihni kore kubolkkimuk Samaria, nakka

---

\* **9:6** “Prince” kamenyime, “nawu beywurd nuye king” † **9:7** “throne” kamenyime, “kore king kahyerrkan” **9:7** Luke 1:32-33

kaluk kabirriburrbun bu God benbom bininj kore kunbolk Israel. Bedda wanjh kabirrihburlumerren, wanjh kuhni bedda kabirriyime,

<sup>10</sup> Mahni kururkwern makka warrawar-rhmeng dja ngad wanjh ngarrimarnbun bu ngarriyawoywarddekurmekurrme! Mak kundulk warridj birridulkdjobdjobkeng kundulk manbu figs. Ngad wanjh ngarriyawoyhdulknamehname manbu mandulkkihkimuk manbu Cedars.

<sup>11</sup> Dja nawu Yawey kabenmarndulkarrekimukwon bininj nawu kubolkbubuyikabeh bu kabindiwirrihme dja kabirrimre kabindibunkenh.

<sup>12</sup> Bedda wanjh birrikang koyekbeh kore kubolkkimuk Syria, dja birribuyika mak nawu Philistines nakka kabirrimre karrikadbeh. Bedda wanjh birrimkunirey bu Israel kabirriburren yiman nabang mayh kabindibaye. Dja bonj, nawu Kawohrn Rowk nakka minj yiddowimeninj. Nungka munguyh kabenhdjaldung nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng.

<sup>13</sup> Nawu Kawohrn Rowk benbom dja bonj, bedda minj birrikangeboredkerrimeninj bu birridurndeyi kore nungka. Bedda minj birriy-awayi.

<sup>14</sup> Wanjh kunmekbekenh nawu Yawey kabenbun rowk bininj nawu kabirrihwohrnawohrnan dja mak nawu kabindibukkabukkan kore Israel. Nungka wanjh kabenburriwe rowk bu kundjalkudji kunbarnangarra.

<sup>15</sup> Birrimekbe bininj nawu daborrabbolc dja mak nawu birringeykimuk, dja mak prophets



nawu kabindibukkan kore bedda kabirridjalkurrehkurren.

<sup>16</sup> Bedda nawu kabindibukkabukkan kore Israel, wanjh minj bindibukkayi mandjad kore kunwoybuk, dja bindikoweng, bu bindibukkang bininj manbu manbolhwarre ba bu kabirribolhkadjung dja kabirribolhmayahme.

<sup>17</sup> Wanjh nawu Kawohrn Rowk minj kabemarnenjinlgmak nawu yawuhyawurrinj. Mak minj kabenkongibun nawu birrimarladj dja nawu kamahkamarrdjukun. Birriwern rowk bininj kumekbe wanjh birrimarneyarlarrmerrijawu God dja djal kunwarre kabirribalhkurduyime. Bu bedda kabirriwokdi, wanjh munguyh kabirridjalyime kunwarrekenh.

Wanjh nawu Yawey kakurduyime kuhni rowk, dja bonj, minj kayidyakmen. Nungka wanjh kamarnburren bu kabendjalbun.

<sup>18</sup> Kaluk manbu kunwarre bedberre makka yiman kunak bu kahbirluyahwurd dja kabal-birlukimukmen mak kahdjalle kabirluwarlahmen kore kuberrk, kangun mankarre manwern manbu werrkwerrk kawurlhme. Kaluk kundolng ngarre kawayhme kaddum. Nakka yiman kabenyolyolme nawu bininj bu kabirriwernhwarremen dja minj kunmak kabirrikarme kore kukange bedberre.

<sup>19</sup> Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk Duninj kahdjalyiddung, dja nungka yiman kabolk-wurlhke manbu kunbolck. Wanjh nawu bininj kumekbe nungka yiman kabenkukburriwe kore kunak, dja bedda minj kabirribidyikarrmerren.

<sup>20</sup> Kunukka kabirrimarrwedowen, dja kabirringun nawu njale kabirringalke kore kukun bedberre. Kabirringun, dja nakka kaluk kabirriyawoyhmarrwedowen. Mak kabirringun manbu kabirringalke kore kudjakku bedberre dja nakka minj kabirriwernhworrkmen. Wanjh bedda kaluk kabindikukngun wurdwurd bedberre nawu birridowerrinj.

<sup>21</sup> Wanjh bininj nawu kunmokukurr Manasseh kabindikukngun bininj nawu kunmokukurr Ephraim kabirrihni, dja bininj nawu Ephraim kunmokukurr wanjh kabindikukngun bininj nawu Manasseh kunmokukurr. Wanjh bedda kaluk kabirriraworren dja kabindinjirrhmiwon bininj nawu kunmokukurr Judah kabirrihni. Kuhni rowk kabenmarnekurduyimerran, dja bonj, nawu Yawey kabendung, dja minj yidyakmeninj. Nungka kadjalmarnburren bu kabendjalbun.

## 10

### *Yawey Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk Kabendjadme Birriwarre Bininj*

#### *Isaiah 10:1-4*

<sup>1</sup> Kadjalwarre bedberre nawu kabirrihkarremarnbun mankarre manwarre. Bedda nawu kabirrihkarremarnbun ba bu kabindimarnerayekwon nawu birribuyika bininj.

<sup>2</sup> Bedda minj kunmak kabindimarnekurduyime nawu birrimarladj. Dja nakka kabindiyimang rowk bedberre. Mak kabindiyibawon birribuyika bininj bu kabindimarnedjirdmang

njalehnjale nawu kamahkamarrdjukun bedberre. Warridj nawu njale kabirridjare nakka kabindidjalyimang bedberre wurdwurd nawu kornkumoyak.

<sup>3</sup> Ngudda nawu ngurriharremarnbun kunwarrekenh, bu nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nuye kunbarnangarra kamre, dja nungka ngundjadme ngudberre, kaluk baleh ngudda ngurrikurduyime? Bu kunyid kamhbehme djarrehbeh wanjh ngudda baleh ngurriyime? Kaluk kore nangale bininj ngurrirlobme nuye ba ngunbidyikarme ngudberre? Mak baleh ngurriwarlkan nawu njalenjale nawern namakmak ngudberre?

<sup>4</sup> Minj baleh mak ngurrikurduyime dja wanjh ngurrimankarren kurorre kunkele dorreng dja ngurriraworren bininj nawu kabirrihbongdi. Mak ngurrimankarren kore nawu birridowerinj kabirrihkukyongoyo.

Kuhni rowk Yawey nawu kawohrnan rowk kakurduyime, dja bonj, nungka minj kunyid nuye yidyakmeninij. Nungka wanjh kadjalmarnburren bu ngunbun ngudberre.

*Nawu Yawey Kabendjadme Bininj Nuye Dja Mak Bininj Nawu Assyriabeh.*

*Isaiah 10:5-34  
(Isaiah 14:24-27, Nahum 1:1-3:19, Zephaniah 2:13-15)*

<sup>5</sup> Nawu Kawohrnan kahyime, "Kadjalwarre bedberre nawu Assyria kabirrihni! Ngaye

ngabenmunkewe bedberre bu yiman kabirrihkan kunkangeyid ngardduk kore bininj nawu ngaye ngabendjadme.

<sup>6</sup> Wanjh bedda ngabenmunkewe ba kabindibun bininj nawu birriyarlarmeng nuye God. Bedda ngandimarnbun bu ngayiddung wanjh kunmekbekenh ngaye ngabendjurrkkan bininj nawu birrikang Assyria ba kabindibun nawu bininj kabirrihni Judah. Mak kabindiyimang rowk njalehnjale nawu kabirrihkarrme dja kabindikukmelme ba kabirrikukyo kore kukih.”

<sup>7</sup> Dja king nawu kawohrnan kore kunbolk Assyria nakka wanjh kunbuyika kaburrbun. Nungka kakarremarnbun bu kabenbularrbun bininj birriwern rowk kore kubolkbubuyika.

<sup>8</sup> Wanjh nungandeleng kaburlumerren bu kayime, “Nawu soldiers ngardduk, nakka yiman kings rowk dja kabindiwohrnawohrnan.

<sup>9</sup> Bedda bindibom bininj rowk kore kukadje Calno dja mak kore kukadje Carchemish. Mak kunmekbe yerrih karohrok bu karrbenbom bininj kore kubolkkimuk Samaria dja kukadje Damascus.

<sup>10</sup> Kaluk ngaberlwayhmeng dja ngabenbolkmey kubid ngardduk kunbolk bedberre nawu kabirrimarnebodan idols. Birrimekbe bininj kunwardde birrimarnbuni namakmak idols bu birriboddangeni, dja nawern duninh birrikarrmi. Kaluk kukadje Jerusalem dja kore kubolkkimuk Samaria nakka walakkih birrikarrmi.

<sup>11</sup> Ngaye ngokko ngabolkmey bu ngabenbom namekbe dorrengh nawu kabirrihmarnebod-

dan kore Samaria. Wanjh kunmekbe yerrih karohrok ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime bininj nawu Jerusalem kabirrihni dja mak bedberre idols.” Kuhni yimeng king nawu wohrnani kore Assyria.

<sup>12</sup> Kaluk bu Yawey kayakwon rowk bu kabenbun bininj kore kuwarddekimuk Zion dja mak kore kukadje Jerusalem, wanjh nungan kayime, “Bolkkime ngaye ngabenbun nahnini king nawu kawohrnani rowk kore Assyria, dja nungka munguyh kahdjalburlumerren. Nungka wanjh kadjalkimukworren.

<sup>13</sup> Namekbe king kayime, ‘Kore ngayebidju ngadjalkudji ngakurduyimeng rowk kundulkarre ngardduk! Ngaye wanjh ngakodjkuludjad duninjh dja kunmekbekenh kunu ngaye ngakurduyimeng kunwern. Ngaye ngangimeng kubolkbubuyika kunwern, dja ngabenyimangi namakmak bedberre bininj kumekbe. Ngaye ngabenbongkurrmeng nawu kings bedberre. Ngaye wanjh ngabang duninjh dja ngarrulkarrekimuk duninjh.

<sup>14</sup> Nawu njalehnjale namakmak bedberre nakka wanjh ngaye rowk ngarrurndiweng bu ngabenyimey. Minj nangale mak nganyimayi dja nganbuyi dja minj baleh mak birrikurduyimeninj bu ngandingurdkemeninj. Kuhni ngayimeng yiman kayime bininj kadjirdmang wirlarrk ngarre mayhmayh kore kareddi.”

<sup>15</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kayime, “Yiddok namekbe king marnburrinj yimankek nungka nakuken duninjh dja minj ngeye kanburrbun?

Nungka kadjalburlumerren kore kumirrk ngard-duk! Yiddok kamak? Yiddok kurdburru kaburlumerren kore kubid bininj nawu karulkdjoke?”

<sup>16</sup> Wanjh kunmekbekenh kunu Yawey nawu narrulkkarrekimuk duninh kamunkewe kundjak kore bininj birribang soldiers nawu Assyriabeh. Nawu king bedberre kabenburlume, wanjh kabirringudjwarremen. Mahni kundjak kabenyakwon yiman kunak manbu kabirluwarlahmen wanjh nawu njalehnjale nakka kayakwon rowk.

<sup>17</sup> Yawey nawu God kabenmarnebolkwolkan bedberre nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng. Mak nungka kayimerran yiman manbirlukimuk duninh dja kunbarnangarrakudji kabenwurlhke rowk.

<sup>18</sup> Kore bedberre kubolkkimuk kubolkmak Assyria, wanjh Yawey kabolkwarrewarrewon bu karung njalehnjale bedberre. Wanjh bininj kumekbe kabirriyimerran yiman bininj nawu kabirridjaldulkkihngalme dja walakkihwalkkih kabirringudjwarremen bu kabirribalhdowen.

<sup>19</sup> Kaluk bu kuhni kayimerran, wanjh mandulkkudjihkudji kahdjaldulkdi, dja wurdyaw karrulkrohrokme bu baleh kayime kundulk kahdjaldulkdi.

<sup>20</sup> Wanjh bu kunmekbe kabolkyimerran, bininj nawu kabirrihdjaldi kore Israel benkebmawahmeng wanjh birridjalkudji. Bedda nawu namud nuye Jacob minj kabindihyawoyhmarrkebbun birrimekbe nawu bindibom, dja kabirriborledkerren bu kabirrikangewoybukwon Yawey nawu

Nadjalkukdjamun Duninjh bedberre nawu Israel.

<sup>21</sup> Bu kuhni kayimerran wanjh kabirrihdjalkudji nawu Jacob nuye namud kabirrihdjalyo, dja birrimekbe kabirrimdurndeng kore God nawu narrulkkarrekimuk duninjh bedberre.

<sup>22</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu Israel mawahmawah nuye, kunukka bonj. Bu ngurrimirndewernni yiman kayime kunkayalanj kore adjbud, wanjh kaluk ngurrimirndeyahwurdmen nawu ngurrimdurndeng. Kaluk nungan God bendjadmeng dja benwarrewam birriwern bininj, dja nungka kabendung kore benmarneyimeng. Nakka wanjh mandjad bu kakurduyime.

<sup>23</sup> Woybukkih, kaluk nungka Yawey nawu narrulkkarrekimuk duninjh kabenbun bininj birriwern kondah kunbol, kore ngokko wokkurrmerrinj. Dja kadjalyakayakmen rowk.

<sup>24</sup> Kuhni wanjh Yawey wokdanginj, nungka nawu narrulkkarrekimuk duninjh dja kawohrnan rowk, wanjh kayime, "Ngudda nawu bininj ngardduk nawu ngurrihni kore Jerusalem, yuwn ngurrbenkengehme bininj nawu kabirrihni kore Assyria. Bedda ngundiwidjbihkeyi kundulkwi yiman bininj nawu Egypt ngundibuni ngudberre bu kunkareni.

<sup>25</sup> Kaluk darnkih duninjh bu ngaye ngabawon kore ngayiddung ngudberre. Ngaye minj ngayawoyhyiddung ngudberre, dja ngaborledme ngabenbun nawu kabirrihni kore Assyria. Kaluk

ngabenbularrbun kunkangeyid dorrengh ngard-duk.”

<sup>26</sup> Nungka Yawey nawu narrulkkarrekimuk duninh kabenwidjbihke whip dorrengh. Dja kabenyimewon yiman nawu birrikang Midian bu benbom kore kuwardde manbu kaward-dengeyyo Oreb. Warridj kundulk kawayhke kaddum kore kurrula yiman kurduyimeng kore Egypt.

<sup>27</sup> Wanjh birrimekbe nawu birrikang Assyria kore ngundihngorrkenwoni nawu ngunhdul-mukwoni nakka wanjh kaluk kayerrkmerren rowk ngudberre. Dja ngurribekbe kore bedda ngundibongkarrmi dja ngurriwernhdurckmirri bedberre.

<sup>28</sup> Nawu bininj birrikang Assyria nakka wanjh darnkih kabirribekbe kore kabolkngeyyo Aiath. Dja kabirriwohngimen kore kunred Migron. Mak manbu manme bedberre makka kabirrid-jehdjenkurrme kore kunred Micmash.

<sup>29</sup> Dja kabirriballe kaddum kunwarddekimuk. Wanjh bolkkime kumunun kabirriyo kore kunred Geba. Mak bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kukadje Ramah nakka kaluk kabirrikelemen duninh. Dja nawu kabirrihni kore kukadje Gibeah nakka kaluk kabirrikelerlobmerren. Bedda nawu king Saul nuye namud.

<sup>30</sup> Dja ngurridarrarrhmen ngudda nawu ngurrihni kore kunred Gallim! Mak ngudda nawu ngurrihni kore kunred Liashah, wanjh ngurribekka! Mak nawu kabirrihni kore kunred Anathoth, wanjh kawarre ngudberre!

<sup>31</sup> Mak nawu kabirrihni kore kunred Madmenah nakka kabirrikelerlobmerren. Dja nawu



kunred Gebim kabirrihni, nakka werrkwerrk kabirrihwarlkkarren.

<sup>32</sup> Wanjh bu kuninjkuu kunbarnangarra birimekbe bininj nawu birrikang Assyria kaluk kabirriwohngehme kore kunred Nob. Dja kabindimarnebidwodjorrhmerren bininj nawu Kuwarrddekimuk Zion kabirrihni, kore kukadje Jerusalem.

<sup>33</sup> Ngurrina! Nawu Yawey narrulkkarrekimuk duninh kawohrnan rowk, wanjh kabenbun yiman bu kundulk karrulkdadjke. Wanjh nawu birrikihkimuk nakka kaluk kabirrimankarren kore kurorre yiman bininj karrulkdjobke kundulkkimuk.

<sup>34</sup> Yiman kayime kundulk kahmankarren bu bininh kabirrihdulkdjobke kurdburru dorreng. Nungka wanjh kunmekbe kabenmarnekurduyime bininj kore kubolkkimuk Lebanon. Kuhni kayime nungka nawu Narrulkkarrekimuk Duninh.

## 11

### *Kaluk Nawu King Duninh Karrangen*

#### *Isaiah 11:1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Ngad karriburrbun rowk bu bininj kabirridulkdjobke, wanjh mandedjmad kabirribawon kore kurorre. Kaluk mankerenge kundulk kadjordmen kore maninjmanu mandedjmadbeh. Kaluk mahni kundulk kakarrme manyende, dja nakudji manyende wanjh kamarnbun mandjoleng. Wanjh kamenyime bu king duninh

kamre. Kaluk nungka karrangen kore namud nuye Jesse.

<sup>2</sup> Kaluk Yawey Namalngmakkaykenh nuye kabikukbarlmikan namekbe king ba bu kabiwon kunmayali kunmak, dja kabibukkan kundjalwern, dja mak kabimarnbun namekbe king ba bu kabenbukkabukkan birriwern bininj bu mandjadkenh. Warridj nahni Namalngmakkaykenh kabiwon kundulkarre, dja mak kabibukkan ba bu nungka kabiwernhburrbun nawu Yawey kore kabimarrkmang nuye.

<sup>3</sup> Kaluk namekbe king kadjalnjilngmak bu kabiwokmarrkmang nawu Yawey.

Nungka kabendjadme bininj rowk bu djal mandjad. Nakka minj kabendjalkuknan bininj kore kurobbe. Nungka minj kapidjalwobekkan bininj bu birribuyika kabirriyolyolme. Burkyak. Wanjh bu kapidjadme wanjh kabikangenan kanjdji, dja kapidjadme bu mandjad duninh.

<sup>4</sup> Kabennan nawu birrimarladj bininj, dja kabenmarnedjadme bu kunmakkenh. Bu kabennan bininj nawu kabirrimarrwe, wanjh kabenmarnewokdi bedberre kore kubolkwarlahkenh rowk. Bu nungka kawokdangen, wanjh kurorre yiman kabolkdeldelme. Dja bu nungka kabuhme kungolek nuye, wanjh kabenbun nawu birriwarre bininj.

<sup>5</sup> Nungka munguyh kadjalkurduyime kunmak, dja munguyh kawokdi bu djal kunwoybukkenh, dja minj kakurren.\*

---

**11:1** Revelation 5:5, 22:16  
Ephesians 6:14

**11:4** 2 Thessalonians 2:8

\* **11:5**

<sup>6</sup> Kaluk bu nungka kawohrnan rowk, wanjh kunwern kabuyikamen. Mayh nabang nawu wolf minj kayawoyhbun nawu lamb, dja leopard nabang duninh wanjh kabenedjarrkre nawu goat dja kamak rowk. Mayh rowk kabirrid-jalraworren rowk, minj kabirriburren dja minj kabirribangmen. Kamak bu wurdyaw kabenkebkanakan.

<sup>7</sup> Bulikki dja bears nakka kabirridjarrkngun dja yayaw bedberre nakka kabirridjarrkkeyo. Nawu lions nakka wanjh kundalk kabirridalkngun yiman kayime bulikki.

<sup>8</sup> Mak nayaw nakka kamak bu kadjaldirri darnkih kore nayin nabang nawu cobra kahreddi, mak kaberrngimen nawu wurdyaw kore kunred nuye nawu nabang nayin.

<sup>9</sup> Minj mak bininj kabirridurren kore ngaye ngani kore kuwarddekimuk Zion. Dja birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kabirriborlhme Yawey, dja kunmayali nuye kabolkbarlmikan kondah kurorre rowk yiman kayime kukku kabarlmikan kurrula duninh.

*Kaluk Yawey Kabenmirndemornname Nuye Bininj Kore Kubolkbubuyikabeh.*

*Isaiah 11:10-16*

<sup>10</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolkyimerran, wanjh namekbe king nawu David bikebmawahme kore namud nuye Jesse, wanjh nakka kahdjaldi kore birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore kurorre wanjh kabirrihnan, dja kabirrimirndemornnamerren kore nungka. Dja

kore nungka kahni, nakka kabolkbarmiyindan kunmakmak nuye.

<sup>11</sup> Wanjh bu kunyimekbe nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kabidyirrikurrmerren bokenhkah ba bu kabendurndiwe dja kabenmornname bininj nuye nawu birridjalkudji kabirrihni. Birimekbe nawu God nuye bininj kabirrihni kore kubolkkimuk Assyria, dja mak Egypt kore kakbi dja walem kabirrihni. Mak nungka kabendurndiwe kore kubolkbubuyika yiman Cush, Elam, Hamath, Babyonia, dja mak kore kubolkwern manyunkurr rowk kore kurrula mankimuk.†

<sup>12</sup> Kaluk nawu Kawohrnan Rowk yiman kadum kabiwayhke namekbe king ba bu bininj birriwarlahkenh kabirrinan kore kubolkbubuyika rowk. Mak bu nawu birriwarlahkenh bininj kabirriwohburrbun bu nungka kabenmornname bininj nuye nawu birriyarlarmeng dja kabirribebbehdi. Bedda nawu birrikang Judah, nakka birriyarlarmerrinj yikahwi birriwam kakbi, yikahwi walem birriwam, mak yikahwi nakka koyek dja karrikad birriwam. Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kabendurndiwe kore kabenmirndemornname.

<sup>13</sup> Wanjh bu kunyimekbe bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kabirringurdme kore kabindinjirrhmiwon bininj nawu Judah benkebmawahmeng. Dja bininj nawu kunmokokurr nuye Judah, wanjh bedmanwali kabirridjalngurdme kore kabindinjirrhmiwon bininj nawu Israel nuye kunmokokurr.

---

**11:10** Romans 15:12 † **11:11** Manbu Mediterranean Sea

<sup>14</sup> Dja ngaleng kabeneraworren nawu Judah dja Israel bu werrkwerrk kabindikolung dja kabindibun nawu Philistine bininj nawu kabirrihni karrikad. Kaluk nahn bokenh kunmökukurr kabenedjarrkre kore koyek dja kabindiyimang rowk nawu njalehnjale namakmak bedda kabirihkarrme nawu bininj kumekbe. Mak kabindibun bininj nawu birrikang kubolkkimuk bokenh Edom dja Moab. Mak bininj kore kunbolk Ammon kabirrihni, nakka wanjh kabindidjalwokmarrkmang Israel dja Judah.

<sup>15</sup> Nawu Yawey kaluk kabolkdarlehwon kurrula kangeyyo Manbokurlba kore kubolkkimuk Egypt. Mak kamunkewe kundulkarre duninj nuye manbu kumayorrk manbu manmayorrk-wurhkenh bu kaboyakwon mankabo manbu Euphrates. Warridj kabolkdjalkmang mahni mankabo mankimuk ba bu kamarnbun kukku kaborlobmerren kore seven mankabokilekilelh ba kunukka kamak bu bininj kabirridjowkke kurrenge.

<sup>16</sup> Wanjh kunukka kabenmarnebolhmarnbun manbolhmak bedberre bininj nuye nawu kabiribolkbawon Assyria. Kunukka yiman karohrok bu nawu Israel bininj birribolkbawong Egypt dja birridjowkkeng kurrula.

## 12

*Karriwayinin Nuye Yawey Kunnjilngmak Dorreng*

*Isaiah 12:1-6*

<sup>1</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolkyime, wanjh ngudda ngurriyime, “Ngaye wernhburluburlume ngudda Yawey! Bu kerrngehkenhni ngudda kandungi, dja bolkkime burrkyak, ngudda minj kandjaldung. Ngudda wanjh kannjilngmarnbun.

<sup>2</sup> Woybukkih, God nakka kanngheke. Wanjh kunmekbekenh ngaye minj ngayawoyhkele, dja ngaye ngadjalwoybukwon nungka.

Nawu Yawey nganwon kunngudj. Nawu Yawey nganmarnbun bu ngawayini nuye. Nungka wanjh nganngheheng.”

<sup>3</sup> Yoh, nawu God ngunngheheng wanjh ngurrimarrmarr duninh, yiman bininj nawu kakombukdown bu kabongun kukku kore kungadmak.

<sup>4</sup> Bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra, wanjh ngudda ngurriyime, “Karriburlumen nawu Yawey, warridj karringeymulewa nuye kunngey. Karrbenmarneyimen birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore baleh nungka kurdukurduyimeng. Mak karrbenmarneyime bu nungka nangeywernhkimuk duninh.

<sup>5</sup> Karriwayinin nuye nawu Yawey, dja nungka kurduyimeng bu kundjalmak duninh. Wardi birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kabirriburrbun kore baleh nungka kurduyimeng.”

<sup>6</sup> Nawu Nawernhkukdjamun Duninh ngudberre nawu Israel ngurringeyyo, wanjh nakka ngurridjarrkdi kore ngudda. Wanjh kunmekbekenh ngurrikayhmen dja ngurriwayinin wernkih duninh kunnjilngmak

dorrengh ngudda nawu ngurrihni kore kukadje Zion.

## 13

### *God Kabendung Bininj Kore Kukadje Babylon*

*Isaiah 13:1-22*

*(Isaiah 47:1-15, Jeremiah 50:1-51:64)*

<sup>1</sup> Ngaye wanjh Isaiah, nawu beywurd nuye Amoz. God nganwokwong kunwok manbu kayolyolme kukadje Babylon. Kuhni wanjh nganmarneyimeng.

<sup>2</sup> Nawu Yawey yimeng, “Mah! Yiwayhken men manburrbba nawu banner kore kaddum kuwarddekimuk kore kundulkyak. Dja bininj nawu soldiers yibenkayhmen dja yiberlwayhmen bu yibenkimang. Yibenwokwon bu kabiringimen kore gates ngarre kukadje Babylon kore bininj kabirrihni nawu kabirrikimukworren.

<sup>3</sup> Kaluk ngayebidju ngabenkimey birrimekbe bininj nawu ngabengkuklarlmey yiman kayime ngardduk rerrih. Wanjh ngabenkayhmeng ba yiman kabirrikanahkan ngardduk kunkangeyid. Kaluk bedda kabirrinjilngmakmen bu ngaye ngabenyurhke nawu birriwarre bininj.”

<sup>4</sup> Ngurribekka kore kuwarddekimuk, ngurbenbekka yiman bininj birridjalwern kabirrihyorrme dja kabirrikayhme. Ngurribekka birriwern bininj kabirrikayhme kore kubolkbubuyikabeh bu kabirrihmirndemornnamerren. Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk kabenhkayhme bininj nuye bu kabindibun birriwarre bininj.

<sup>5</sup> Kaluk nahni bininj kabirrimdolkkang djarreh kore kubolkbubuyika dja kore kaddumbek heaven djarreh duninj wanjh bedda kabirrimhderrehme. Nawu Yawey kayiddung, dja benkimy bininj birribang. Kabirrimre bu kabolkbularrbun kunred bedberre bininj nawu kabendung.

<sup>6</sup> Mah! Wanjh ngurrikelekayhmen dja ngokko darnkih kamhre kunbarnangarra nuye nawu Yawey. Nawu Narrulkarrekimuk kamre bu ngundjalbun ngudberre.

<sup>7</sup> Kaluk kunkele kabennngudjwarrewarrewon, dja kunkange bedberre nakka kabirrikangewarrewarremen.

<sup>8</sup> Kabirriwernhkelemen. Bedda kabirribabang dja kabirrikangewarremen yiman kayime daluk kadjakbekkabekkan bu darnkih kahyawmang wurdyaw. Dja mak bininj kabirrikebnaarren kunkele dorreng, dja kabirridjalyeme bu kuhni kabolkyimerran. \_

<sup>9</sup> Ngurrina, kunbarnangarra nuye nawu Yawey wanjh darnkih kamhre. Wanjh kunukka kundjalwarre. Nungka wanjh kawernhyiddung duninj dja kabenmarnayerekwon. Nungka kabolkbularrbun dja mak kabenbularrbun birriwarre bininj nawu kabirrihni kumekbe.

<sup>10</sup> Bu kuhni kunbarnangarra wanjh mankokkarrng rowk kore kaddum minj kahbame dja makka minj kabirribolkwolkan. Mak kundung bu kamdungwayhme nakka kadjalburerran, dja dird warridj minj



kabolkwolkan.

<sup>11</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngaye Yawey wanjh ngabenbun bininj birriwarlahkenh rowk kondah kurorre bu kunwarrekenh bedberre. Mak bininj nawu kabirriburlumerren nakka ngabenmarnbun yiman birrimarladj kabirriyimerran. Dja bininj nawu birribang, ngaye wanjh ngabenyahwurdwon.

<sup>12</sup> Ngabenyakwon bininj birriwern, dja birridjalkudji kabirridjaldi. Minj nangale kabengalke bininj nawu kabirridjaldarrkid, dja kabirridjaldi bebbehbebbeh dja kabirrimirndekudjimen.

<sup>13</sup> Bu kunmekbekenh kunu ngaye ngamarnbun kaddum kore heaven bu karreldelme, dja ngabolkrokayhwe kurorre ba bu kawayhke walakkih. Ngaye ngakurduyime bu kabolkyime kunbarnangarra ngardduk kore kunkangeyid ngardduk kawurlhme, ngaye nawu Yawey Ngahdulkarrekimuk.”

<sup>14</sup> Birriwern bininj kore Babylon wanjh bedda kabirrikelerlobmerren yiman mayh nawu deer nawu bininj kabirriwarlbun. Bedda yiman yerih sheep nawu shepherd bu kabendjalmirndebawon. Kabirribebbedurnderren kore bedberrekih kunred kunwern, kore nawu birriredbo kabirrihni.

<sup>15</sup> Dja nangale nawu soldiers kabirridarrkidmang, nakka wanjh kabirridulubun mankolewi, dja yikahwi wanjh kabirribun mandjawakwi.

<sup>16</sup> Dja wurdwurdkilekilelh bedberre wanjh nawu soldiers kabindiwernhkukwayhke dja kabindibun bu nawu Babylon birrikang wanjh

---

**13:10** Ezekiel 32:7, Matthew 24:29, Mark 13:24-25; Luke 21:25, Revelation 6:12-13

kabirrikurdunan. Kabirrnnan warridj bu nawu soldiers kabirridjaldjirdmang yehyeng rowk bedberre, dja mak kabindidjirdmang bedberre ngalbihbininj kobeng dja kabindimarneyime kunwarrekenh.

<sup>17</sup> Ngaye nawu Yawey ngabenmarnbun bininj nawu Medes kabirringeyyo bu bedda warridj kabindidung bininj kore Babylon. Bedda minj kabirridjare gold dja silver. Burrkyak.

<sup>18</sup> Bedda wanjh bunarra dorreng h kabindibun nawu birringudjbang bininj. Minj mak kabindikongibun wurdwurd kilekileh. Dja minj kabindibawon wurdwurd birriyawkimuk.

<sup>19</sup> Birriwern bininj kabirribolkburlume kukadje Babylon, dja kabirriyime nakka wanjh kadjalbolkmakkaykenh duninh. Dja mak bininj nawu birrikang Babylon nakka kabirriburlumeren bedberre kunredkimukkenh Djal bonj, God kabolkbularrbun rowk Babylon yiman kayime nungka kunkareni benbom rowk nawu birrihni kore kukadje bokenh Sodom dja Gomorrah.

<sup>20</sup> Wanjh munguyh kadjalbolklarrknin. Minj nangale kayawoyhyo kumekbe munguyh munguyh. Bininj nawu Arabs minj kabirriyo; minj nangale shepherd kamirndenahnan sheep kumekbe.

<sup>21</sup> Djal mayh nabang kayho kumekbe. Warridj mayh kore kubolkdarlehbeh, yiman dalkken, wanjh kangime kururk kumekbe. Yikahwi mayhmayh nawu djurrul kabirrihyo, mak nanikud kabirrihdohdolk kore kurrambalk

kumekbe.

<sup>22</sup> Mayh nabang duninjh yiman hyena dja jackal wanjh kabirridjalnjokme kore kurrambalkmak bedberre, dja kore kunrurrkkimuk manbu armykenh. Kuhni kakurduyimerran wanjh darnkih kamhre bu kabolkbularrbuyindan.

## 14

*Yawey Kabenkongibun Dja Kabendjarrngbun Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 14:1-3*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kabenyawoyhkongibun nawu Jacob nuye bininj. Nungka kabenyawoyhdjarrngbun nawu Israel nuye bininj. Kabenkurrme rowk kore bedberre kunbolk. Wanjh nawu birridjenbubuyika bininj kabirrimre dja kabirriraworrren bininj nawu Jacob benkebmawahmeng dja kabirriyimerran namud bedberre.

<sup>2</sup> Birribuyika bininj nawu kubolkbubuyikabeh nakka kabindibidyikarme nawu bininj nuye Jacob dja nuye Israel, dja kabindikan kore kunred bedberre. Bu kunmekbe wanjh Israel nuye bininj kabindidarrkidmang bedda nawu birribolkbubuyikabeh bininj dja kabindimarnbun ba bu bedda kabindimarnedurrkmirri. Daluk dja bininj rowk kabirriyimerran yiman kayime kabindidjalmarnedurrkmirri bedberre kore kunbolk nuye Yawey. Kaluk bu kunkareni bininj birribang bindibongkurmeng nawu Israel nuye

bininj, dja bolkkime wanjh bedmanwali kabindi-marnewohrnan birrimekbe nawu birribangni ba bu kabirribongdi.

<sup>3</sup> Bu kuhni kunbarnangarra kamre nawu Yawey ngungehke ngudberre kore kundjak dja kunrayek ngurrikarrme kore bedda ngundibongkarrmi kore ngurrbenmarnedurrkmirri.

*Kaluk Yawey Kabimalngmunkewe Nawu Nawarre King Kore Kanjdji*

*Isaiah 14:4-21*

*(Isaiah 47:1-15, Jeremiah 50:1-51:64)*

<sup>4</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra, ngudda ngurrimarnewayini mahni mankarre nuye bu ngurriwiddjung king nawu kawohrnan kore Babylon. Ngurriyime, "Nahni nawu kanbuni wanjh kayakmen! Nungka minj kayawoyhyiddung!

<sup>5</sup> Nawu Yawey dulkbakkeng mankole bedberre nawu birriwarre bininj. Dja mak bakkeng kundulk manbu scepter bedberre nawu birriwohrnani kumekbe.

<sup>6</sup> Nawu nabangni king wanjh benbuni birriwern bininj kundulkwi manbu scepter. Benbuhbenbuni bedberre munguyh. Nungka wanjh yiddungi munguyh dja bendjalbuni bininj kore kubolkbubuyika, wanjh benmarnbom birridjalkeleminj.

<sup>7</sup> Dja bolkkime wanjh bedda kabirrihni kamak rowk dja kabirringehme. Kabirridjalwayini bu kunnjilngmak dorreng.

<sup>8</sup> Yiman kundulk yiman pine dja cedar, makka kabirrinjilngmak bu ngundinan! Bedda yiman kabirriyime, 'Ya! Bolkkime wanjh Yawey

ngunkukburriweng kurorre. Wanjh minj nangale nabuyika kamre ngankukdadjke ngadberre.”’

<sup>9</sup> “Mak kore birridowerrinj kabirrihkukyo kanjdji, nakka ngundikimang bu yingimen. Nawu birriwohrnani kondah kurorre bu birridarrkiddi, wanjh bedda kabirrimalngdolkarren ba ngundidabke. Bedda kings nawu kunkare birriwohrnani kore kubolkwarlahkenh rowk, wanjh kabirridolkarren kore thrones bedberre.

<sup>10</sup> Bedda rowk ngundikukmarnmarnbun bu kabirriyime, ‘A, ngudda yiyimerranj yiman ngad! Minj karrikarme kundulkarre dja karridjalngudjyak rowk.’

<sup>11</sup> Bininj rowk ngundiburlumi bu yikarmi kundulkarre, wanjh bonj, yimwam kondah kore kumidj, dja kayakmen rowk kore yikarmi. Minj nangale ngunyawohmarnedirri instrument nawu harp. Kondah wanjh dja yolk dja bod ngunkukbarrkbun kanjdji dja kaddum.”

<sup>12</sup> “Ngudda yimankang kanjdji duninh yiman kayime mankokkarrng kawarrhme kore heavenbeh. Ngudda yiman yimi mankokkarrng nawu kambarrhbunkenh, dja bolkkime yimankang. Ngudda yibenmarnewohrnani birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk, wanjh Yawey ngunkukburriweng dja yimankang kore kurorre.

<sup>13</sup> Ngudda yimarneyimerrinj kore kukange ke, ‘Ngaye wanjh ngabidbun kore heaven. Ngaye ngakurrmerren kore throne ngardduk kaddum duninh bu ngabenyurrrhke mankokkarrng God nuye. Ngaye wanjh ngayerrkan kore throne

ngardduk kaddum kore kuwarddekimuk bedberre nawu gods. Yoh, ngaye ngakurrmerren kore kaddum duninh kore kunwarddekimuk djang.

<sup>14</sup> Ngaye wanjh ngarrollkan dja ngadjalyurhke kunnngol rowk. Ngaye ngamarnburren bu ngayimerran nganerohrok God nawu nawernhkimuk duninh.'

<sup>15</sup> Dja bonj, ngudda wanjh God ngunkoluyhweng kanjdji duninh, kore kumidj." \_

<sup>16</sup> "Bolkkime wanjh bininj ngundiwershukunan, dja kabirridjavarren bu baleh kurduyimeranj ke, dja kabirridjavarren, 'Yiddok naninjanu bininj nawu bolkrokayhweyi? Yiddok nungka nawu benmarnbuni birriwarlahkenh bininj birrikeleni?

<sup>17</sup> Yiddok naninjanu bininj nawu bolkmarnbom kunred rowk bu bolkyakminj, dja kunredbubuyika benmarnebularrbom? Yiddok nungka nawu kunyid kunirey nawu benmangi dja minj benbawoyi bu birridurndeyi kunred bedberre?"

<sup>18</sup> "Yoh. Birriwersh kings nawu birriwohrnawohrnani, nakka birridoweng dja kabirrikukyo bebbehbeh kore kumidj manbu manrurrkmak bedberre.

<sup>19</sup> Ngudda nakka ngundikukbebkeng kore kumidj, yiman kayime bininj kabirribakke manyendewarre dja kabirridjalyendeburriwe. Dja ngudda nakka ngundidjalkukburriweng kanjdji duninh kore kubolkdjorlok. Ngudda yidjalkukyo kore kuwarddewardde. Dja bininj

bindikukburriweng nawu birriburreni mand-jawakwi dja birridowerrinj, wanjh ngundid-jalkukbarrhbm. Ngudda yiman kakukyo bu bininj kabirridjalkukmelme bu kabirrire.

<sup>20</sup> Ngudda minj ngundikukdudjeng yiman kings duninh kabindikumarnmarnbun. Burk-yak. Ngudda nakka kunbuyika ngundikukkur-me, dja kunmekbekenh kunu ngudda yibolk-warrewong kore ngudda ke kunred, dja namud ke yibenbuni. Bininj kabirriyime ke, 'Nahni nawarrene, dja nawu nungka benkeb-mawahmeng wanjh minj karrbenyawoyhyoly-olme. Minj mak kabalngeyyirriyo kungey nuye.

<sup>21</sup> Mah, karriyingkihbolkmarnbun kore karbenbun bebeywurd rowk nuye, dja kornhko-rnkumo bedberre wanjh birridjalwarrene bininj. Minj kabirriyawoyhkimukworren bu kabirribolkdjirdmang dja kabirrimarnbun bedberre kunredwern kore kubolkwarlahkenh rowk." '

### *Kaluk Yawey Kabolbularrbun Kunredkimuk Babylon*

#### *Isaiah 14:22-27*

<sup>22</sup> Wanjh Yawey nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninh kayime, "Ngaye ngarrollkan dja ngabenbun bedberre. Ngeybularrbun kunbolk Babylon, dja ngabenburriwe bininj nawu kabirrid-jalyo kunmekbe. Ngabenbun bedberre warridj ngalengngarre wurdwurd dja mawahmawah rowk. Kuhnikenh ngaye ngadjalwokdanj ngaye nawu Yawey.

<sup>23</sup> Ngabolkwarrewon kukadje Babylon ba minj bininj kabirrihyo. Djal maymayh yiman djurrul

kabirrihni, dja kunbolk kumekbe ngabolkmarnbun ba kukku kabobarlme rowk. Ngabolkwarrewon yiman kayime ngabolkbirrhme kunyid dorreng.” Kuhni yimeng Yawey nawu nadjalkarekimuk duninjh.

<sup>24</sup> Yawey nawu narrulkarekimuk duninjh wokkurmerrinj, bu yimeng, “Woybukkih. Kore ngaye ngakarremarnbom, wanjh nakka kadjalkurduyimerran. Ngaye wanjh ngayingkihkarremarnbom, wanjh kadjaldi.

<sup>25</sup> Ngaye ngabenkukberelhme nawu birrikang Assyria kore ngardduk kunred. Ngabenkukmelmelme kore kuwarddekihkimuk ngardduk. Ngaye ngabengehke bininj ngardduk nawu nungka benkomdukkani kunrayek, dja benngorrenwoni kundulmukkenh.

<sup>26</sup> Ngabenmarnekarremarnbom bininj birriwarlahkenh kore kubolkbubuyika rowk. Ngaye ngabidyirriyongen bedberre nawarlahkenh bininj rowk.

<sup>27</sup> Ngaye Yawey nawu ngarrulkarekimuk duninjh, wanjh ngayingkihkarremarnbom, dja minj nangale nganngurdke. Ngaye ngabidyirriyonginj, dja minj nangale ngandabke.”

### *God Kabendung Bininj Nawu Philistines*

#### *Isaiah 14:28-32*

<sup>28</sup> Mahni kunwok kumwam kore nganwong nawu Kawohrnan Rowk. Kaluk namekbe mandjewk bu king Ahaz doweng.

---

**14:27** Isaiah 10:5-34, Nahum 1:1-3:19, Zephaniah 2:13-15  
**14:28** 2 Kings 16:20, 2 Chronicles 28:27



<sup>29</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kore Philistia! Yuwn ngurribangmenjilngmak! Namekbe nawu wohrnawohrnani nawu ngunhbuni ngudberre, wanjh nakka doweng. Dja nakka nabuyika kamngalme nawu nabang rerrih. Wanjh namekbe nawu nakerrnge ngunbun ngudberre yiman nayin nabang duninjh.

<sup>30</sup> Kaluk bininj ngardduk nawu birrimarladj duninjh, nakka kunmak rowk bu kabirringun manme, dja kabirrikodjkekurrmerren kore kunyidyak. Dja nawu namud ngudda ke, nakka ngabenbun dja warridj bedda kabirrimarrwedowen. Bedda wanjh kabirriyakmen rowk.

<sup>31</sup> Yoh, ngudda nawu ngurrihyo darnkih kore kururkdangmaye mankimuk, wanjh ngurridjalkelekayhmen! Ngudda nawu ngurrihyo kore kururk kunwern, wanjh ngurridjalwernhnalkbu. Ngudda bininj rowk nawu Philistia ngurrihyo, wanjh ngurridjalwarlkarrimen. Ngurrina! Kundjulng karrolkkan kore bininj birriwern kabirrimre kakkibeh. Birridjalbang rowk kabirrimre bu ngundihkuniyikan.

<sup>32</sup> Kaluk njale ngurriyolyolme bedberre bininj nawu birrimdolkkang kunmekbe kunred? Mah, ngurriyimen, "Nawu Yawey bolkmarnbom Zion kabolkrayek rowk, dja wanjh bininj nuye nawu kabirrinjilngwarre, wanjh kabirringime kunmekbe ba bu nungka kabenmarnedjurruddi."

## 15

*God Kabendung Bininj Nawu Kabirrihni  
Kubolkkimuk Moab*

*Isaiah 15:1-9*

*(Isaiah 25:10-12, Jeremiah 48:1-47, Ezekiel 25:8-11, Amos 2:1-3, Zephaniah 2:8-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Mahni kunwok kabenmulewan bininj nawu kunbolk Moab kabirrihni. God nawu Yawey kabendung bedberre dja nungka nganwokwong kunwok kore nungka benmarneyingk-ihkarremarnbom. Wanjh nungka yimeng, "Kore kubolkkimuk kangeyyo Ar dja kubolkbuyika kabolkngueyyo Kir, wanjh makka kabolkyakmen. Kaluk kunkakkudjini kumekbe kunred bokenh kabolkbularrbuyindan.

<sup>2</sup> Bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kunred Dibon, wanjh kabirribidbun kore kurrulum bedberre, dja kore temple bedberre bu kabirridjalnalkbun dja kabirrikunikayhme kunnjilngwarre dorrengh. Bininj nawu birrikang Moab wanjh kabindimarnekayhme dja kabindimarnenalkbun bedberre nawu birrimdolk kang kunred Nebo dja mak Medeba. Kaluk kabindimarnekodjbarlaworren mak kabindimarnedjaworrkdjobkerren bu kunnjilngwarrekenh.

<sup>3</sup> Mak kabirridjaldjongburren nawarre manburrba bu kabirrire kurobbe. Bedda wanjh kabirribarndibarndi kaddum kurrambalk, dja mak kabirrimirndere kore kurobbe dja bedda rowk kabirriwernhnalkbun dja kabirridjalngudjwarreworren bu kunnjilngwarre dorrengh.

<sup>4</sup> Bininj warridj nawu kabirrihni kunred bokenh Heshbon dja mak Elealeh wanjh

kabirrikayhme kunnjilngwarre dorrengh. Bininj nawu kabirrihni kunred Jahaz wanjh kabindibekkan djarrehbeh. Kunmekbekenh kunu bininj birribang nawu birrikang Moab wanjh bedda warridj kabirrikayhme, dja wanjh kabirriwernhkelemen.

<sup>5</sup> Ngaye mak, ngabenmarnenalkbun kukange dorrengh bedberre bininj nawu birrikang Moab. Yikahwi bedda kabirrikelerlobmerren djarreh kore kunred Zoar. Kabirrikelewarlkarren kore kunred kabolkngeyyo Eglath Shelishiyah. Bedda kabirribidbun kore manbolh ngarre kunred Luhith, dja kabirrinalkihrlombe bu kabirrire manbolh ngarre kunred Horonaim. Kabirridjal-njilngwarremen bu kabirriburrbun darnkih bu kabirridjalyakmen.

<sup>6</sup> Dja manbu kukku kahborri kore kabolkngeyyo Nimrim, makka boyakminj rowk. Mak kundalk kumekbe dalkdarlehminj, dja manbu mankolhde wanjh kolhdedowerrinj. Minj baleh kadjaldi manu manmalawormak.

<sup>7</sup> Wanjh nawu bininj kore njalehnjale kabirrihkarrme nawu birrikurrmikurmi, wanjh kabirriyikan rowk dja kabirrikelerlobme. Bedda kabirribarrarnmang kore kabolkngeyyo "Kundulk Kunwern Manbu Willows", dja bewh kore borledmikenh.

<sup>8</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirridjalkayhmire kore kun-bolk Moab, dja birriwern kabindikayhme dja birriwern kabindikayhmibekkan. Bedda kabir-rinhnalkbun wernkih duninj, kaluk bininj nawu kabirrihni Eglaim, wanjh kabindibekkan. Dja mak bininj nawu kabirrihni kunred bokenh

Beer dja Elim, wanjh kabindibekkan bu kabirrid-jalnalkburren kunnjling dorrengh.

<sup>9</sup> Kukku manbu kahboyo kore kabolkngeyyo Dimon, makka wanjh kunkurlba kabarlme. Dja ngaye nawu Yawey, wanjh ngamkan kunyid mankimuk duninj kore kunred Dimon. Ngaye ngabun bininj nawu kabirrihni kore Moab, dja mak nawu kabirrirobmerren kumekbe, yiman kayime lion kabenbun.” Kuhni bu nawu Yawey yimeng.

## 16

### *Bininj Nawu Kabirrihni Kubolkkimuk Moab Wanjh Kabirrinalkbun*

*Isaiah 16:1-14  
(Isaiah 25:10-12, Jeremiah 48:1-47, Ezekiel  
25:8-11, Amos 2:1-3, Zephaniah 2:8-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrikang kukadje Sela kore kubolkdarleh dja borledmikenh, wanjh ngurrimunkewemen mayh nawu lambs namirndewern bu ngurrinjilngmarnbun king nawu kawohrnan kumekbe, nawu kahdi kore kurrulum Zion.

<sup>2</sup> Morlehmorlenj nawu birrikang kunbolkk Moab, nakka yimankek kabirridjowkke kore mankabo Arnon. Bedda yiman kayime mayhmayh yaw nawu kabirriwelmalme bu ngalbadjan kabenkukburriwe kore birrireddi.

<sup>3</sup> Kaluk bedda kabindidjawan bininj nawu Judah birrikang, wanjh kabirriyime, “Kandibengdayhke! Kandimayaliwo! Kandikima kore

kundjurllemek ngudberre! Ngad ngarrikelerlobmerren, dja kandiwarlkka. Minj kandiburriwe ba ngandibun nawu ngandiwirrihme!

<sup>4</sup> Ngundidjawan bu kandibawon ngad ngarrihni kondah ba karridjarrkni, ngad nawu Moab ngarrikang, dja ngarrimkelerlobmeng. Kandikukdjurruddi bu bedda kabirrimre nawu kabirridjare ngandibun.” Kumekbe kabirriyime.

Dja ngayime bininj birribang nakka kabirridarrkidkukyakmen. Kunyid kayakmen. Bedda kabirridjalyakmen kore kunred ngudberre.

<sup>5</sup> Bu kumekbe kayimerran, wanjh king nakernge kamre bu kawohrnan kondah. Kaluk nahni kamdolkkan kore namud nuye David, dja namekbe king kabenmarneyime djal mandjadkenh dja kabenmarnedjare bininj. Nungka werrkwerrk kakurduyime kunmak, dja kabendjadme bininj kore djal kunwoybukkenh.

<sup>6</sup> Ngad ngarrbenwobekkan birrimekbe bininj nawu birrikang Moab bu kabirriburluburlumerren dja kabirrimarnburren bedda birrikihkimukmak kabirringeykimukworren. Bedda wanjh bedman kabirridjalkurren. Bonj, wanjh bu kabirriyolyolmerren makka kunkarremenmen minj kakarrme.

<sup>7</sup> Kunmekbekenh kunu wanjh kabirriwernhnalkbun birrimekbe bininj nawu birrikang Moab. Warridj kabirrinjilngwarremen mak kabirrinalkihre kunbolk bedberrekenh. Bedda kabirriyawan manme manbu birrihnguni kore kunbolk Kir-Hareseth, dja larrk.

<sup>8</sup> Dja kabbal manbu kahdi kore Heshbon mak manrakel manbu grapes kahdi kore

kunred Sibmah, wanjh kadjolengwarremen. Dja manrakel manbu grapes makka birribakbakkeng nawu kubolkbubuyikabeh kabirriwohrnawohrnan. Bu kunkareni manmekbe manrakel mandjoleng djalyirriyoy djarreh kore kubolkkimuk ngarre Jazer balwam, dja kore kubolkdarleh balwarlahminj kore kurrula manbokimuk\* dja bewh borledmikenh.

<sup>9</sup> Wanjh ngaye dorreng ngarridjarrknalkbun bininj birrikang kunred Jazer manmekbeken ngarre manrakel manbu grapes, warridj nawu birrikang kukadje bokenh Heshbon dja Elealeh. Ngawernhnalkbun kunmimnalkwern dorreng. Minj kadjolengbarnhbarndi manme bu kunukka ngarrinjilngmakmeninj dja ngarriwayiniwirrinj kunnjilngmak dorrengni.

<sup>10</sup> Yoh. Minj mak kabirrinjilngmak dja kabirrimarmarr bu djolengbarnhbarndiwirrinj manme kore kurrulkwern birridudjengi. Mak manrakel manbu grapes warridj. Minj mak kabirrimelme grapes kore winepress. Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk benwokngurdengkore birrikayhmi kunnjilngmak dorreng manmekbe manmekenh.

<sup>11</sup> Kunmekbekenh kunu ngabenmarnenalkbun kukange dorreng bedberre nawu birrikang Moab yiman harp kahdirri bu bininj kabirridowe. Mak ngaye nganjilngwarreminj duninj bedberre nawu birrikang Kir-Hareseth.

<sup>12</sup> Bu bininj birrikang Moab nakka kabirribidbun bu kabirrimarnebodan yiwarrudjkenh

---

\* **16:8** Manbu kurrula bolkkime kangeyyo Dead Sea.

bedberre kore kurrulum kaddum, dja kabir-riwernhrohrokme yiwarrudj bedberre, wanjh larrk, minj njale kabenmarnekurduyimerran bu kunmak.

<sup>13</sup> Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey kerrngehkenhni benyolyolmeng birrimekbe nawu Moab bininj.

<sup>14</sup> Wanjh bolkkime nungka kayime, “Bu mandjewk danjbik kare (kuhni bu bininj nawu ngundimarnedurrkmirri karohrokme mandjewk) wanjh njalenjale kabirrikurrmekurrme kunwern bedberre nawu Moab kabirrihni wanjh kadjalwarrewarremen dja kadjalyakmen. Dja bininj birriwern nawu birrikang Moab wanjh birribuyika bininj kabindidjekmiwon dja kabindiwirrihme. Birriwern kabirriyakmen dja birridjalkudji nawu kabirridjaldarrkiddi, dja nakka wanjh kabirridjalkudji, wanjh kabirringudjwarremen.”

## 17

*Yawey Kayiddung Bininj Kore Kukadje Damascus Dja Kore Kubolkkimuk Israel*

*Isaiah 17:1-11*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey benyingkihyolyolmeng kukadje Damascus, wanjh yimeng, “Ngurrina! kunred kunkimuk Damascus wanjh kabolkyakmen, karurrrkwarrhwarrahme rowk.

<sup>2</sup> Mak kunredbubuyika kore kubolkkimuk Syria, wanjh bininj nawu kabirrihni kumekbe, bedda kabirridjalyakmen. Kaluk mayh kamirndewernmerren kumekbe dja kelebuk bu bininj yak.

<sup>3</sup> Bininj nawu Ephraim\* benkebmawahmeng, wanjh kabirrikele, dja minj nangale kaben-bidyikarrme. Dja nawu king bedberre bininj nawu kukadje Damascus kabirrihni, nakka kayakmen. Birriwern bininj nawu kabir-ridjaldi Syria wanjh kabirriyakmen, dja bir-ridjalkudji kabirridjaldarrkiddi, wanjh kabir-riyimerran kabirrirohrok bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng.” Kuhni rowk yimeng Yawey nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninjh.

<sup>4</sup> Dja mak nawu Yawey yimeng, “Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh bininj nawu Jacob† benkebmawahmeng kabirriwarrhke namakmak bedberre, dja kabirridjalyimerran yiman birrimarladj.

<sup>5</sup> Bedda kabirriyimerran yiman kayime manbu corn karrulkdi bu bininj kabirridulkdadjke dja kabirrimoyhmang. Dja bedda yiman kayime bu bininj kabirrimang rowk nawu manme mandjoleng kore kabbal kanjdji kabolkngeyyo Rephaim, dja kabirriyakwon rowk.

<sup>6</sup> Djal yikahwi bedberre bininj wanjh kabir-ridjaldarrkiddi. Dja mak bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng wanjh yiman kayime kundulk manbu olives kabarnemdangen bu bininj kabirrimangahmang olives rowk. Wardi nahni bininj kabawon djal mandjalkudji olives kore kundulk. Kuhni ngayimeng, ngaye Yawey, nawu God bedberre bininj nawu Israel benkebmawah-

---

\* **17:3** Nawu Israel bikebmawahmeng Ephraim. Ngurrina Genesis 48 **17:3** Jeremiah 49:23-27, Amos 1:3-5, Zechariah 9:1 † **17:4** Jacob wanjh kunngeybuyika nuye Israel. Ngurrina Genesis 32:28



meng.”

<sup>7</sup> “Kaluk bu kumekbe kunbarnangarra, bininj wanjh kabirrikangeborledkerren kore God nawu benmarnbom, nungka nadjalkudji nadjalkukdjamun bedberre nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, dja bedda kabirridjawan bu kabenbidyikarmekenh.

<sup>8</sup> Minj mak kabirriyawoyhbodan kore altars manbu bedda birriwelengmarnbom bu kunbidwi bedberre. Minj kabirriyawoyhburlumerren kore bedda kabirrimarnbun kore birrimarneboddangeni ngalbuyika god ngalbu Asherah, bu birrimarnekinjeyi mankalkkidmanjmak kore altars ngalengngarre manbu bedda birriwelengmarnbom kunbidwi bedberre.

<sup>9</sup> Bu kumekbe kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kubolkkimuk wanjh kabirrikelerlobme dja kabirridjalbawon kunrurrk manbu manmurrngrayek bedberre. Dja kunbolk rowk bedberre kabolkwarremen kore djal manngarre manwarre kawernmerren.‡

<sup>10</sup> Yoh, ngudda ngurribengmidjdanj God nawu ngunngehkeng, ngudda minj ngurriyawoyhburrbun God nawu ngunmarnekukdjurruddi, nungka nawu yiman kayime kuwarddekimuk ngudberre. Kunmekbekenh kunu ngurridudji manngarrebubuyika manbu manmak ba bu ngurrimarneboddangen nawu birribubuyika gods.

---

‡ **17:9** Yikahwi djurra kabimbuyindi, “Karohtok bu kunkareni bininj nawu Hivite dja Amorite birrikelerlobmeng bu nawu Israel bininj bindibuyi.” Ngurrina Joshua 11:3, 24:11 **17:10** Ngurrina Isaiah 1:29

11 Ngurriyimerren bu kuhni ngunmarned-jolengwernmen, dja bonj, bu mannguy kamnguybebme, wanjh minj manme ngurrimang, dja djolengyak. Dja kunbuyika ngunmarnekurduyimerran, manbu kunyid dja kundjak kawernmerren ngudberre munguyh.”

*Yawey Kabenbun Bininj Nawu Kabirri-wirrihme*

*Isaiah 17:12-14*

12 Bininj birridjalwern nawu kubolkwarlahkenhbeh, wanjh kabirriyiddung dja kabirridjarrkkayhme kunwok kunkimuk bedberre yiman kayime kurrula kawernhwokdi. Bedda kabirrikayhme kunwokkimuk duninjh! Wanjh kawarre bedberre!

13 Bedda kabirrimre ba kabindibun, werrk-werrk kabirrimre yiman kundjurrh kunkimuk. Dja God kabendung dja kabendurndiwe, yiman kayime kunmayorrkkimuk kadjalwe kundalkdarleh dja kunmalaworrdarleh.

14 Bu kunkodjkebubuyika kabolkbulerran, bedda kabirridjare ngad yimankek karrbenkelemen bedberre. Dja bonj, bu malamalaywi kamre, wanjh karribolknan dja bedda birriyakminj rowk. Kunmekbe kabenmarneyimerran bedberre nawu kabirridjare kandiwarrewon dja kabirridjirdmang kadberrekenh.

# 18

## *God Kabendung Bininj nawu Kabirrihdi Kubolkkimuk Cush\**

*Psalm 18:1-7  
(Zephaniah 2:12)*

<sup>1</sup> Ngabekkan mayhmayh bu mirndewernerrinj dja kabirriwelmalmalme. Kuhni kore kunbolk bewhbeh kore mankabo ngarre kunbolk Cush.

<sup>2</sup> Bininj nawu Cush birrikang wanjh kabirrimre werrk kore kabbala manbu birrimarnbuni kundalkwi†. Kabirrimre kore mankabo kabongeyyo Nile, dja kabirrimkan kunwok bedberre ba bu karribekkan. Bonj, ngaye ngabenmarneyime, “Ngurridurnden kore kunred ngudberre. Ngurriyidurnde kunwok ngadberre dorrengh manbu wokwon bolkkime. Ngurridurnden kunred ngudberre kore mankabowern kaborlobme dja kabolkdadjdadjke. Kumekbe kore ngudberre bininj rowk kabirrihni, nawu birringudjbang rowk. Bedda wanjh birrikornamkuyeng dja birrikurlahmak. Birriwarlahkenh bininj kabindikengehme bedberre.” Kuhni karrbenmarneyime.

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh ngaye ngabenbengdayhke birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk, wanjh gayime, “Kandibekkabekka ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kubolkbubuyika rowk kondah kurorre. Ngurribolkna kaddum kore kuwarddekimuk! Wardi ngurrinan kunmadj nawu flag karrolkkan ba bu

---

\* **18:** Kubolkkimuk Cush wanjh bolkkime kabolkngeyyo Ethiochia. † **18:2** Kuhni kayime “papyrus”.

ngurrimenbekkabekkan. Dja mak ngurribekka nawu trumpet kawokdi wernkih ba bu ngurrimarnburrenkenh!

<sup>4</sup> Nawu Yawey nganmarneyimeng, 'Ngaye ngahdi kaddum dja ngabolknan kore kandedji kurorre. Djal yeleyeledj ngadjalbolknan bu kabolkyime kore ngudda ngurrimoyhmang manme ngudberre. Ngaye ngabolknan yeledj duninh yiman kayime kabolkwokyak kore kukak, dja yiman kayime kundung djalwokyak kabame bu kunbarnangarraburrk.

<sup>5</sup> Kaluk ngadjalbenbularrbun bininj nawu Cush kabirrihni. Ngaye ngabenbun bu yerrekah kabirrimoyhmang manbu grapes, bu yerrekah kanguywarrwarrhme dja kawernhdjolengmen. Bu kumekbe kabolkyime, wanjh nawu birriyidko bininj kabindibun rowk bininj nawu Cushbeh. Kabindidjalbularrbun yiman kayime mandjawakkimuk kayendedjobke kore kundulk.

<sup>6</sup> Nawu soldiers bedberre kabirridowe dja kabirridjalkukyo kore mayhmayh dja mak nawern mayh nabang wanjh kabirrikukngalke. Bu kurrung kabolkyime mayhmayh kabirringun kunkanj ngarre kunburrk bedberre, dja bu kabolkyimerran yekke, wanjh nabang mayh kabirringun kunmurrng bedberre."

<sup>7</sup> Bu kunmekbe kundung wanjh birriwern bininj kabirrimre dja kabirriwon manwern kore Yawey nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninh. Bedda kabirrimre kore kubolkmak manbu mankabo kabolkyarlarrke. Bedda wanjh birrikornamkuyeng dja birriwernhgudjbang, dja birrikurlahmak. Bedda kabirri-

wokdi kundjenbuyika. Birribuyika bininj rowk kabindikengehme bedberre. Bedda wanjh kabirrimkan nawern namakmak dja kabirriwon Yawey bu kabirrimre kore mandulum Zion. Kore kumekbe kunbolk wanjh bininj kabirringey-burlume kungey nuye Yawey nawu narrulka-rrekimuk duninjh.

## 19

### *God Kabendung Bininj Nawu Kabirrihni Kubolkkimuk Egypt*

#### *Isaiah 19:1-15*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey nganwong mahni kunwok manbu kabenyolyolme bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kubolkkimuk Egypt. Ngurrina! Yawey kamhre, kahbarndi kore kunngol dja werrkwerrk kamhre dja kangimen kore Egypt! Wanjh idols bedberre bininj kumekbe kabirrideldelme kore kumirrk nuye Yawey. Dja mak bininj kumekbe kabirriwernhkelemen dja kabirikangebarrhme.

<sup>2</sup> Wanjh Yawey kayime, “Ngaye ngabenmarnbun nawu bininj birrikang Egypt bedmandeleng kabirriburren. Nawu birridanginj bininj kabirriburren. Mak bininj nawu kabirrihdarnhni, nakka kaluk kabirridarnhburren. Dja mak birriwern rowk kabirriburren, kunred dja kunred, kunbolk dja kunbolk wanjh kabirridjalburren.

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh bininj rowk nawu Egyptbeh nakka kabirrikelemen. Ngaye ngabenwarrehwarrewan kore kabirrikarremarnbun ba bu kabirriyawarrinj kore kabirrikarremarnbun. Bedda

kaluk kabindidjawan nawu idols bedberre kore baleh bedda kabirrikurduyime, dja mak kabindidjawan mam nawu birridowerrinj bininj dja mak nawu birrikurdang bininj.

<sup>4</sup> Bedda nawu birrikang Egypt, nakka ngabenbidkenwon nawu nabang duninh king, nawu minj kabenkongibun bedberre. Nungka wanjh munguyh kabenmarneyiddung dja kabenmarnewohrnan." Kuhni kayime Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk Duninh.

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh kukku ngarre kore Mankabo Nile, makka kaluk kaboyakmen. Kore mankabo kahre bolkkime, wanjh kabolkdarlehmen rowk, dja kundalk kore kukadjid ngarre wanjh kadarlehmen.

<sup>6</sup> Kore kukku kaborlobme bolkkime, nakka kaluk kabolkbanjmen, dja kundalk manbu kahdingihdi kore kukadjihkadjid, makka wanjh karralkweleberrkmen.

<sup>7</sup> Kunmekbe rerrih kayimerran manbu kahkolhdebebemerran kore mankabo Nile, dja mak kore kabbal, makka kakolhdedarlehmen. Kunmayorrk kabalbubuhme dja kawe rowk kundjulng dja manme manmim karrudjindi, dja kayakmen rowk kore Nile mankabo darnkih.

<sup>8</sup> Warridj bininj nawu djenj kabirrihmanamang kore mankabo Nile, nakka kaluk kabirinalkbun. Bedda nawu kabirriwe wakkidj dja nginj dja mak nawu kabirriwe walabbi kadjuhke wanjh kabirridjalnjilngwarremen.

<sup>9</sup> Mak bininj nawu kabirrimarnmarnbun manburrba nawu flax, bedda warridj kabirrinjilngwarremen. Dja bininj nawu kabirrimadjmarn-

bun manbu namak manburrba, wanjh kabirrid-jalmarrkbaworren.

<sup>10</sup> Bininj nawu kabirribibun dja kunmadj kabirrimarnbun wanjh, bedda warridj kabirrikangewarremen. Warridj bininj rowk nawu kabindimarnedurrkmirri birribuyika, wanjh nakka kabirridjalnjilngwarremen duninh.

<sup>11</sup> Bininj nawu kabirriwohrnawohrnan kore kukadje Zoan, nakka yiman birribengwarr. Mak bininj nawu kabirriwernhburrbun mankarre nuye Pharaoh, nakka minj kabirrimarneyime mandjad bu kabirribengdayhke nuye. Kunukka njalekenh kabirrimarneyime nungka bu bedda kabirriwernhburrbun? Warridj njalekenh kabirriyime bu bedda yimankek birrimdolkang kore nawu birriyungkih namud bedberre nawu kings?

<sup>12</sup> Adju, ngudda nawu king yiben-marnewohrnan kore Egypt, baleh birriwam ngudda ke bininj nawu kabirriwernhburrbun? Wardi ngundibukkan kore Yawey nawu Nar-rulkarrekimuk Duninh yingkihkarremarnbom ngudberre nawu ngurrihdi kunbolc Egypt.

<sup>13</sup> Bininj nawu kabirriwohrnawohrnan kore kukadje Zoan wanjh bedda birriyimerranj birribengwarr rowk. Dja mak bininj nawu kabirriwohrnawohrnan kore kukadje Memphis, wanjh minj kabirriburrbun kunwoybuk. Nawu birrikihkimuk bininj minj mandjad bindibukkayi bininj kore Egypt. Bindidjalbukkang kunwarrekenh.

<sup>14</sup> Nawu Yawey nungan benmayaliwarrewong nahni birrikimuk bininj, ba bu bindimarn-bom bininj rowk kore Egypt kabirriyimer-ran yiman bininj nawu kabirriworromkan, dja kabirrimankan, kabirrikurlhngerrehmerren kore kabirriwebme.

<sup>15</sup> Bonj, minj nangale bininj kore Egypt kabur-rbun kore baleh kabirrikurduyime. Birrimekbe bininj rowk, yiman birrikihkimuk dja mak nawu birringeyyahwurd, dja mak nawu birrikuken dja mak nawu birrimarladj, nakka bininj rowk minj kabirribidyikarmerren.

*Kaluk Bininj Nawu Egypt Kabirrihni Kabirri-marneboddan Nawu Yawey*

*Isaiah 19:16-25*

<sup>16</sup> Kaluk bu kunbarnangarrabuyika kamre, wanjh bininj nawu Egypt kabirrihni nakka kabirrikelemen yiman birringudjyak bininj. Bedda kaluk kabirrikengehme nawu Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh bu nungka kamre kaberylwayhme bu kabenbun bedberre.

<sup>17</sup> Bu bininj nawu Egypt birrikang kabindingeybekkan bininj nawu Judah benkebmawahmeng wanjh kabirrikukdeldelme kunkele dorreng. Bedda kabirriwohburrbun bu Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh kabenmarnekarremarnbun kaluk bu kabenbun bedberre nawu Egyptbeh bininj.

<sup>18</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolkyimerran wanjh bininj nawu kabirrihni kunbidkukkudji kukadje



kore kubolkkihkimuk Egypt wanjh kabirridjen-buyikamen dja kabirriwokdi Hebrew kunwok\*. Mak birrimekbe bininj kabirriwokkurrmerren bu kabirrimarrkmang Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninh. Kaluk kunkudji kukadje kore kubolkkimuk Egypt, nakka kabirri-bolkngeybun “Kubolkkimuk Ngarre Kundung”.

<sup>19</sup> Dja bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh bininj kabirriname altar nuye nawu Yawey kore kubulhdjan kunbolk ngarre Egypt. Warridj kabirridjabname kunwardde mankuyeng nuye Yawey darnkih kore Egypt kaberrkraworren kunbubuyika kunbolk.

<sup>20</sup> Kaluk maninjmanu kunwardde kabenbukkan bininj nawu kabirrihni Egypt bu Yawey nakka woybukkih Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninh ba bu bedda kabirrimenmenbekkan. Kaluk bu birribuyika bininj kabirrimre kabindidung, wanjh nawu Egyptbeh bininj kabirridjalkayhme nawu Yawey, wanjh nungka kabimunkewe nakudji nawu kabennahnan dja kabenngehke bedberre bu nawu kabindiyidko kabirribebme.

<sup>21</sup> Kuhni kayime nawu Yawey dja yiman kabenmarnekukbukkarren bedberre nawu kabirrihni Egypt, dja bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh bedda kabirriyime bu Yawey kawohrn nan rowk bedberre, dja bedda wanjh kabirrimarneboddan nuye. Bedda wanjh kabirrikan dja kabirriwon nuye manbu namakmak bedberre, warridj kabirriwokkur-

---

\* **19:18** Manbu Hebrew kunwok wanjh bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kabirriwokdi kore kunbolk Canaan.

rmerren dja kabirridjalmarrkmang nuye kore kabirriwokkurrmerrenkenh.

<sup>22</sup> Nawu Yawey kabendung bininj nawu Egypt-beh. Kabenmarnemunkewe kundjak bedberre. Dja med, bu kuhni kayime wanjh Yawey kabenmarnbun bedberre warridj, ba bu kabirrimarnewarnyakmulewarren dja kabirridurn-deng kore nungka. Bedda wanjh kabirriborledkerren dja kabirridjawadjawan nawu Yawey, wanjh nungka kabenbekkabekkan dja kabendjalmarnbun bedberre.

<sup>23</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh manbolh manmak kare kore kunbolk Egyptbeh, dja kaburnbun kore kubolkkimuk Assyria. Wanjh bininj nawu Assyriabeh kabirrire kore Egypt, dja nawu Egyptbeh bininj kabirrire kore Assyria. Kabirridurnderren rowk. Dja bininj rowk kore nahni kunbolk bokenh, wanjh kabirriraworren dja kabirrimarnebodan nawu Yawey.

<sup>24</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh kubolkkimuk danjbik kabirriraworren, bininj nawu Assyria dja Egypt kabirrihni, dja mak bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng. Wanjh kunukka kabindidjarrkmarneyime kundjalmak bedberre birriwarlahkenh bininj kore kubolkbubuyika rowk kondah kurorre.

<sup>25</sup> Wanjh Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninh kabenmarneyime kunmakkenh bedberre. Nungka wanjh kayime, “Ngaye wanjh ngakurduyime kunmak ngudberre rowk, ngudda bininj ngardduk nawu ngurrihni Egypt, dja mak ngudda nawu

ngurrihni Assyria nawu ngaye marnbom kubid ngardduk, dja mak ngudda bininj nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, ngudda nawu ngaye djarrngbom.”

## 20

*Isaiah Nawu Prophet Rengehrey Bu Dedjar-rkni*

*Isaiah 20:1-6*

<sup>1</sup> Nakudji bininj ngeyyoy Sargon nawu king bedberre bininj kubolkkimuk Assyria benmunkeweng armies nuye. Nungka biwokwong bininj nawu benmarnewohrnani soldiers bu kabirribolkmang kukadje Ashdod dja kabindi-bun nawu bininj kumekbe kabirrini.

<sup>2</sup> Bu kunmekbe bolkyimerranginj, wanjh nawu Yawey biwokrayekwong Isaiah nawu beywurd nuye Amoz, dja bimarneyimeng karrengeyer-rkkerren nuye sandals, dja mak kamadjyer-rkkerren nawarre kunmadj nawu djongbuyindi. Wanjh Isaiah biwokmarrkmey dja djahdjarengehrey bu kukworrworrni, dja mak minj dendedjongbuyindiwirrinj.

<sup>3</sup> Kaluk bu bininj nawu Assyriabeh birri-bolkmey Ashdod, wanjh Yawey yimeng, “Ngur-rina! Isaiah nawu nganmarnedurrkmirri djarengehrey mandjewk danjbik bu dedjarrkni dja dengelarrkni warridj. Kuhni wanjh kamenmenyime bu kabenmarnekurduyimerran bininj nawu kabirriyo kore kunbolc kunkimuk bokenh, Egypt dja mak Ethiopia.

<sup>4</sup> Bininj nawu king bedberre kore Assyria wanjh kabenkanakan bininj nawu kabendar-kidmang kore kubolkkimuk bokenh Egypt dja mak Ethiopia. Bedda wanjh birrikukworrworr dja minj njale kabirridengedjongbuyindi. Bedda rowk nawu kabenkanakan, yiman kohbahkohbanj dja nawu birringudjbang dja kunyeme dorrengh bu kabirrire bininj nawu Egyptbeh bu djal dedjlarrk rowk.

<sup>5</sup> Yikahwi ngudberre ngurriyimi bu bininj nawu Egyptbeh dja nawu Ethiopiabeh, wanjh kabirrimre dja ngundibidyikarrme kunngudj bedberre dorrengh. Dja bonj, bolkkime ngudda ngurrinjlngwarre kunyeme dorrengh, dja minj ngurbendjalmadbun.

<sup>6</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolkyimerran wanjh ngudda bininj nawu ngurriyo kubolkkimuk Philistia, darnkih kore kurrula, wanjh ngurriyime, 'Aba! Kawarre! Karrbenmadbuni birrimmekbe bininj bu kandibidyikarmeninj, dja nakka bonj, kunwarre duninjh benmarnekurduyimerranj. Minj nangale kankukdjurruddi bu king nawu Assyr-iabeh kamre kanbun! Baleh karrikelerlobme? Wardi kanbun dja karriyakmen rowk!''

## 21

### *God Nawu Yawey Kayingkihbolkyolyolme Babylon*

#### *Isaiah 21:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Mahni kunwok kabolkyolyolme kubolkdar-leh manbu kurrula darnkih\*. Wanjh birriwern

---

\* **21:1** Mahni kunbolk ngeyyoy Babylon.

bininj nawu birribang kabirrimre werrkwerrk kore kunred bedberre bu kabindibun bininj nawu kabirrihni Babylon. Bedda kabirribebme kore walembeh kubolkdarleh. Bedda wanjh kabindikengehme bininj rowk, dja kabirriyor-me yiman kayime kunmayorrk duninjh bu kabirribolkwarrewon.

<sup>2</sup> Ngaye ngawaralnang kore kunwarre duninjh kabebme. Ngawaralnang bininj nawu kabir-rikurrekurren, kabirriburren dja kabirriyakwor-ren.

Mah! Ngadjare bininj nawu birrikang kubolkkimuk bokenh Edom dja Media, wanjh birrimirndemornnamerren dja kabindibun bininj nawu kabirrihni kukadje Babylon ba bu minj bedda kabindiyawoyhwarrewon birriwern birribuyika bininj.

<sup>3</sup> Bu kuhni ngawaralnang wanjh ngawernhkeleminj dja ngadjakbekkani, ngababangni yiman kayime daluk bu kabiyawmang. Ngaye ngakangebarrhme dja yiman ngamayaliwarremen bu kunmekbe kunwarre nganan.

<sup>4</sup> Ngadjalkodjwurrmeng, dja ngakukdeldelme kunkele dorreng bu ngawaralnang kunmekbe kunwarre duninjh. Ngaye ngadjaldjareni bu mahni kunbarnangarra kayakmen, dja bonj, bu dungyibmeng wanjh ngadjalkele duninjh.

<sup>5</sup> Bu kuhni ngayawoyhwaralnang, wanjh ngabolknang yiman kayime bininj kore kukadje Babylon birridjarrknguni manbu mulil mand-jalmak. Birriyerrkang kore kunmadjmak, dja birribonguni warridj. Wanjh kundjalburrikudji

ngabek kang bininj kayhmi wernkih duninh, yimeng, “Ngudda nawu ngurrikihkimuk soldiers, ngurrimarnburrimen bu ngurriburren bininj nawu kabirrimre kandibuyi!”

<sup>6</sup> Kuhni ngawaralnang. Dja mak nawu Yawey nganmarneyimeng, “Yimunkewemen nakudji bininj ba kabolknan, dja yimarneyimen bu kahmulewan njalehnjale kakurduyimerran kore kabolknan.

<sup>7</sup> Bu kabennan bininj kabirrimre kore djarrang kabirrimorneni manbu djarrang kabirridorrorkere, dja mak bininj kabirrimorneni kore donkey dja mak mayh nawu camel, wanjh kadjalwernhbolknan kore baleh bedda kabirrikurduyime.”

<sup>8</sup> Wanjh namekbe bininj nawu bolknabolknani kayhmeng, yimeng, “Ngudda yikimuk, ngaye ngadjaldi kaddum kore kunrurrkkuyeng bu ngabolknani kunbarnangarra rowk. Dja kukakkuyeng warridj ngadjaldi kore ngudda kankurmeng.”

<sup>9</sup> Wanjh kundjalmekbe yerre wanjh bininj birribebmeng birribarndi kore chariots manbu djarrang birridorrorkerkeyi. Wanjh bininj nawu kabolknan kakayhme, kayime, “Kunred Babylon wanjh bolkwarrewarreminj! Nawern idols nawu birrimarneboddangeni kumekbe wanjh kukbakkabakkmeng rowk dja birriwarrhmeng kurorre.”

<sup>10</sup> Wanjh ngaye ngayimeng, “Ngudda nawu bininj ngardduk, ngudda ngurridjakbekkang duninh kore kunrayek bebmeng ngudberre, dja ngaye kunwok kunmak ngakarme nuye Yawey

Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh manbu nganwong ngudberre, nahninawu God ngudberre bininj nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng.”

*Mahni Kunwok Kayingkihbolkyolyolme Kubolkkimuk Bokenh Edom Dja Arabia*

*Isaiah 21:11-17*

<sup>11</sup> Mahni kunwok kabolkyolyolme kunbolk Edom. Nakudji bininj nganmarnekayhmeng kore Edombeht, “Ngudda djamun nawu yibolk-nahnan kondah! Yiddok darnkih bu kumhkabel? Wanjh kanmarneyimen bu baleh kabolkyime kunkak kayakmen.”

<sup>12</sup> Wanjh ngaye ngawokmang dja ngayime, “Kumhkabel darnkih kamre, dja med, kaluk kayawoyhbolkburlerran yerrekah. Bu ngudda yidjare yimdurndeng nganyawoyhdjawan, wanjh kamak.”

<sup>13</sup> Mahni manbuyika kunwok kabolkyolyolme kubolkkimuk Arabia. Wanjh ngayime, “Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrikang Dedanbeh, ngudda ngurriyo kore kubolkdarleh ngalengngarre Arabia.

<sup>14</sup> Ngurrbenwonowo kukku nawu kabirrikombukdowe bininj bu ngundimarnebebme. Dja ngudda warridj, ngudda bininj nawu ngurrikang Tema, wanjh ngurrbenwonowo manme bedberre bininj nawu kabirrikelerlobme.

<sup>15</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirrikelerlobme kore bininj bindibuyi mandjawak mankimuk dorrengh, dja

---

† **21:11** Kore Hebrew kabimbuyindi kunbolk bokenh Dumah, dja Seir. Kumekbe kunbolk bokenh kore kubolkkimuk Edom.

mak bindibuyi bonarra dorrengh. Kuhni ben-marnekurduyimi dja birrikuyindoweni kore war kabirriburren.”

<sup>16</sup> Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nganmarneyimeng, “Bu nakudji mandjewk kayakmen, bu kundjalmekbe kabolkyime, wanjh bininj birrik-ihkimuk dja birringeykimuk kore kunbolk Kedar wanjh bonj, kabirridjalngeyyahwurdmen.

<sup>17</sup> Yikahwi bedberre wanjh birrikelebuk dja birribang, nawu kabirrikarme bonarra kore kabirriburrenkenh. Dja bonj, kaluk birrid-jalkudji bedberre kabirridjaldarrkid. Ngaye Yawey, God ngudberre nawu Israel ngunkeb-mawahmeng wanjh ngadjalwokdanginj.”

## 22

### *Bu Yawey Kayingkihbolkyolyolme Kukadje Jerusalem*

#### *Isaiah 22:1-14*

<sup>1</sup> Mahni kunwok kayingkihbolkyolyolme kunbolk kabolkngeyyo “Kuwarddebarrarn kore Kabirribolknan\*.” Adju, ngudda bininj nawu ngurribidbom kaddum kore kurrambalk ngudberre, njalekenh ngurrinjilngwarrewong? Dja njalekenh ngudda ngurribidbom kore kaddum ngarre kurrambalk ngudberre?

<sup>2</sup> Kondah ngudberre kukadje kawarremen, dja kunyid kawernmerren. Yikahwi ngudberre kabirrikayhkayhme, dja birridjalwern kabirribongun manbowern dja kabirrimayahme. Dja

---

\* **22:1** “Kuwarddebararn kore kabirribolknan” kamenyime kore kunbalanda, “Valley of Vision.”



mak bininj nawu birridowerrinj, wanjh minj nangale bindibuyi man

djawakwi, dja minj birriburrimeninj kore wars!

<sup>3</sup> Bininj nawu ngundimarnewohrnan ngudberre, nakka wanjh birrikelerlobmerrinj, dja bonj, birribuyika bininj bindidarrkidmey rowk, dja minj birriburrimeninj. Yoh, ngudda nawu ngundidjarrkdarrkidmey kore baleh yarrkka ngurrbenmarnekelerlobmeng nawu birriyidko. Bedda wanjh djarreh duninjhirrimwam ngundingalkeng.

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh ngaye ngayimeng, “Yuwn mak kankuknan! Dja kanbawon ngadjalw-ernhnalkbun. Kaluk ngaye ngardduk bininj wanjh birribularrbuyindanj, wanjh yuwn bu kannjilngmarnbun!”

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjhir, wanjh yingkihdungrohrokmeng bu bininj benmunkeweng ngundikuniyikang. Kaluk ngurrikele bu nawu ngurriyidko ngundikukmelmelme kore kabolkngeyyo “Kawarddebarrarn kore Karribolknan!”. Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh nawu ngurriyidko ngundimarnerurrbakkabakke ngudberre, dja wanjh madjamku ngurrikelekayhme kore kuwarddekimuk.

<sup>6</sup> Bininj nawu birrikang kunbolk bokenh Elam, dja Kir, nakka ngundibun bonarra dorrengh, dja kabirribarndi kore chariots, dja mak kore djar-rang kabirrimorneni. Mak bedda birrikarmi kubid bedberre manbu birrikukdjurruddikenh.

<sup>7</sup> Manbu manbolkmakkaykenh ngudberre kanjdikanjdji nakka wanjh djarrang dja chariots manwern wanjh bolkbarrkbom, mak kore kubolkkihkimuk ngurrihni nakka bininj birrimirndewern kabirrimorneni djarrang wanjh birribolkwakbuyinguneng kukadje ngudberre.

<sup>8</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu Judahbeh, ngurridjaldi kore ngundibun, dja nawu Yawey minj ngunya-woyhdjurruddi kore bininj ngundibun.

Wanjh ngudda ngurrikurduyimi bu nguringehkerrimeninj. Kore kumekbe bolkyimi, ngudda ngurribebkeng manwern njalehnjale manbu ngurriburrenkenh, manbu dingihdi kore kunrurrk ngarre king nawu dulkmirnderribeh.

<sup>9</sup> Mak ngurrimarnmarnbuni kore warddewarrhmeni manbu warnamyoy kuberrkkah kore David nuye Kunredkimuk Wanjh ngudda ngurrimarnbom yiman kungad ba kunronj bowernmerrinj ngudberre, kore kanjdji kunbolk ngudberre.

<sup>10</sup> Mak ngurrirohrokmeng kurrambalk kunwern kore Jerusalem, kaluk ngurrirurrkwar-rhkeng dja ngurrimoyhmangi kunwardde dja ngurrikang ngurrimarnbom kore kuberrkkah warddewarrhmeng.

<sup>11</sup> Ngurrimarnbom warridj manbu kungad ba kumbarlmeng kukku kore manbu kungadkare, kore kuburldjarn warnamyoy bokenh. Dja med, bu ngurrikurduyimeng rowk, wanjh minj ngurriburrbuyi Yawey, nawu marnbom rowk. Ngudda minj ngurribekkayi nawu yingkihkarremarnbom rowk bu kunkare duninj.

<sup>12</sup> Nungka nawu Yawey Nawernhdulka-

rrekimuk Duninjh, wanjh ngunkayhmeng ngudberre bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra, dja ngunmarneyimeng ngudda bu ngurrinalkbuyi dja ngurrikayhmeninj nuye, bu ngurringabekdurrmarrimeninj, dja bu ngurridjongburrimeninj kunmadj nawu kundowikenh.

<sup>13</sup> Dja bonj! Ngurriyimeng kunbuyika! Ngurrinjingmarnburren dja ngurringun mulil, ngurribun mayh nawu bulikki dja nawu sheep ba bu ngurrikanjgun, dja mak ngurribongun manbang manbu wine. Ngurriyimerren, "Mah! Karringu dja karribongu! Kaluk malamalaywi wanjh karridowe!"

<sup>14</sup> Yawey Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh nganbukkang bu nganmarneyimeng, "Ngaye minj munguyh ngabengmidjdan bedberre kunwarre bu kuhni birrikurduyimeng. Dja bonj, kaluk kabirridowerren."

*Nawu Yawey Biwokwong Isaiah Bu Kabibeng-dayhke Nawu Shebna*

*Isaiah 22:15-25*

<sup>15</sup> Kuhni warridj Yawey Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh nganmarneyimeng, "Yiray kore Shebna, nawu kawohrn nan rowk kore kunrurrk manbu king nuye, dja yidjawa, yiyimen,

<sup>16</sup> 'Adju! Ngudda Shebna, njalekenh ngudda kondah yihni? Nangale ngunmarneyimeng kamak bu yiwarddedjobke ba yimarnbun kumidj ke kore ngundikukkurrme bu yirrowen?

<sup>17</sup> Kanbekkabekka ngudda nawu yingudjbang bininj! Yina! Yawey kaluk ngundarrkidmang dja ngunkukburriwe djarreh.

<sup>18</sup> Nungka ngunkukdornname wernkih yiman kayime ball ngunkukmarnbun, wanjh ngunburriwe kore kubolkwarre, dja kumekbe wanjh yirrowen. Kumekbe yidjaldi. Ngudda yiburlumerinj manbu ngudda ke chariotskenh, wanjh bonj kadjaldi kumekbe. Dja bininj nawu yimarnedurkmirri, wanjh nakka yiyemikan, dja kayeme ke!

<sup>19</sup> Yoh, ngaye yimang ngudda kore yihdurkmirri. Ngudda nawu yiman kaddum yihbarndi, wanjh kanjdji yikolung!

<sup>20</sup> Kaluk bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh ngamunkewe Eliakim, nawu nganmarnedurkmirri. Kaluk nakka beywurd nuye Hilkih.

<sup>21</sup> Ngaye ngadjongbun nawu Eliakim manburba ngudda ke. Dja ngangadmodukkan kunmadj ke, dja ngawon kundulkarre ba bu karrurkmirri kore ngudda yibawong. Kaluk nungka kayimerran yiman kayime kornkumo bedberre bininj nawu kabirrihni Jerusalem, dja bininj rowk nawu namud nuye Judah.

<sup>22</sup> Mak ngaye ngawon Eliakim nawu key ngarre namud nuye David. Bu nungka karrangmarrhmang wanjh nakka minj nangale karrangbalhme, mak minj nangale karrangmarrhmang bu nungka karrangbalhme.

<sup>23</sup> Ngaye Yawey wanjh ngamarnbun Eliakim ba minj nangale kabirokayhwe, dja kadjaldi.

Dja birriwern bininj kabindiburlume bininj kore nuye namud.

<sup>24</sup> Dja bininj rowk nawu nuye namud kabir-riburlumerren nungkakenh dja wanjh kabir-rimarrkebbun bu kabenbidyikarrme. Bedda wanjh kabirriwernhkarrme, dja wanjh kabir-ridulmukmen yiman kayime nawern banikkin dja njalehnjale bu kabarndi kore kundulk.

<sup>25</sup> Dja ngaye Yawey nawu Ngawernhdulkar-rekimuk Duninj, wanjh marneyime, bu kunmekbe kabolkyime, wanjh nahni namud rowk kabirridulmukwon nawu Eliakim, yiman kayime kabirridulmukwon kundulk dja karrulkbakke, wanjh Eliakim dja mak nuye namud rowk, wanjh kawarrawarrhme." Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey.

## 23

*Bu Yawey Kabenmarnewokmunkewe Bedberre Bininj Kore Phoenicia*

*Isaiah 23:1-17*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey nganwong mahni kunwok kaluk kabenyngkihyolyolme bininj nawu kabir-rihni kore kukadje Tyre. Wanjh ngurriw-ernhnalkburrimen ngudda bininj nawu ngur-ribarnbarndi kore kabbala manbu kukadje Tarshishbeh! Kukadje Tyre, nakka wanjh bolk-bularrbuyindanj! Manbu kurrambalk karurrrk-mirnderri kumekbe, dja kore kabbala kahdan-gerren, makka yakayakminj rowk. Dja kunwok benmarnebebmeng kore kunbolk Cyprusbeh.

<sup>2</sup> Dja ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kukadje Sidon, ngudda nawu njalehnjale ngurrihweykan, wanjh ngurridjalngurdmerrimen. Bininj nawu kurrula kabirridurrkmirri kore kabbala manwern, bedda wanjh ngundikukenwong.

<sup>3</sup> Manbu kabbala manwern reyi kurrula duninh, kore djarrehbeh, dja kumkani ngudberre manmim manmekenh manbu djordmereni kore kukadjid mankabo Nile, kore kunbolc Egypt. Ngudda ngurriweykani bedberre manmim dja ngurrikukenworrinj ngudda nawu Tyre ngurrihni.

<sup>4</sup> Mak ngudda bininj nawu ngurrikang kukadje Sidon kore kurrula darnkih, wanjh ngurriyemengalme. Ngudda ngurriyime yimankek ngurringeykimuk dja ngurribang. Mah, dja ngurribekkabekkan dja manbu kurrula yiman kayime kakayhme ngudberre, kayime, "Ngaye minj ngabenyawmayi wurdwurd, dja minj ngabekkarrimeninj kore wurdyaw nganbuyinj. Ngaye minj ngabendjordmiweyi yiman nabebeywurd dja ngalbebeywurd."

<sup>5</sup> Bu bininj kabirrihni kore Egypt kabindiwobekkan bininj nawu Tyre bu baleh benmarnekurduyimerranj bedberre, wanjh bedda warridj kabirrinjilngwarremen.

<sup>6</sup> Ngudda nawu ngurrihni kore kunbolc Phoenicia, manbu kurrula darnkih, wanjh ngurriwernhnalkburrimen, dja ngurridjowkkemen ba ngurribidbun kore kubolckimuk Spain.

<sup>7</sup> Yiddok maninjmanu kunredkimuk Tyre, kore korrokoni bininj birriwernhnjilngmakni

munguyh? Dja bu korroko duninjh birribolk-marnbom? Dja bininj ngarre birrirengehrey kore kubolkbubuyika bu birribolkmangi? Yid-dok?

<sup>8</sup> Manbu Tyre wanjh kunred kunkimuk, dja yurhkeng kubolkbubuyika. Nawu kabirrihni Tyre wanjh birridjalkimuk, dja bindimarnbom bindingeykimukwong birribuyika bininj. Nawu birriweykahweykani bininj kore Tyre, wanjh yiman birriwohrnawohrnani duninjh. Kaluk, bolkkime nangale karremarnbom bu bininj kabindibun bininj kore Tyre?

<sup>9</sup> Wanjh Yawey Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh, nungka nadjalkudji benmarnekarremarnbom ba kunyemi kabenmang nawu birriburlumerreni dja nawu birrikukenworreni, dja mak bininj rowk kore kubolkwarlahkenh bu bedda birriburlumerreni.

<sup>10</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrikang Tyre, wanjh ngurriwabmen kore mankabo Nile dja ngurrikulkmarnbun ba ngurridudjeng manme kumekbe. Ngudda minj ngurridjalyo kore Tyre, dja bolkwarreminj. Kore ngudberre kabbala dangedanginj wanjh bolkyakminj.

<sup>11</sup> Nawu Yawey berlyirriyonginj kore kurrula dja benmarnbom bininj nawu kabirrihni kubolkbubuyika bu kabirrideldelme bu kabirridjalkelemen nuye. Mak wokkurmeng bu kunrurkkimuk duninjh ngalengngarre kubolkkimuk Phoenicia bu kabularrbuyindan rowk.

<sup>12</sup> Mak Yawey benmarneyimeng bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kunred Sidon, yimeng, "Kore ngurrihkarme mulil dja ngurrinjilngmarnbur-

ren kore kunwarre ngurrikurduyime, nakka wanjh bonj, yakminj, bularrbuyindanj. Ngudda wanjh minj ngurriyawoyhdarrkiddi. Mak bu yiman ngurrikelerlobme kore kunbolc Cyprus, nakka minj baleh mak ngurringehme bu ngurrini kunmak.”

<sup>13</sup> “Ngurrina kore baleh nawu Assyriabeh bininj bindimarnekurduyimeng bininj nawu kabirihni kore kukadje kunkimuk Babylon. Bedda nawu soldiers birrimwan birriyingkihmarburrinj wanjh birribolkwarrewong kumekbe kunred, dja birribolkmarnbom kumekbe, wanjh djal mayh nawu kurralkwaken kabirihredi bolkkime.

<sup>14</sup> Bininj nawu ngurrihbarnhbarndi dja ngurrire djarreh kore manwern kabbala kore kunred Tarshishbeh, wanjh ngurrikayhmen dja ngurrikangewarremen! Ngudda ngudberre kurrurk kunkimuk wanjh yakminj, bularrbuyindanj rowk.

<sup>15</sup> Ngokko kamhre ngalengarre kumekbe kunred kabolkngeyyo Tyre bu bininj kabirribolkbengmidjan, dja kaluk seventy mandjewk ngarre, wanjh bininj kabirriyawoyhbolkburrbun. (Kaluk namekbe mandjewk karohrok nuye bininj nawu king.) Kaluk bu kayakmen namekbe seventy mandjewk, wanjh manbu kukadje Tyre kunred, makka kayimerran yiman ngalwarre daluk bu bininj kabirrimarnewayini kabirriyime,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ngudda yidjalwarre dunijnh daluk, ngudda korroko ngundibengmidjanj. Mah, wanjh ngudda yiwohrewohray kore kumekbe



kubolkkimuk, yiyawoyhwayinin ngudda ke mankong manwern, dja yidjaldirridirri instrument ke, wardi bu bininj ngundikuknan dja ngundiyawoyhburrbun. ’”

<sup>17</sup> “Kaluk bu kayakmen namekbe seventy mandjewk, wanjh Yawey kabenbawon bininj nawu Tyre kabirrihni bu kabirriyawoyhkurduyime kunwarrehwarre, yiman kayime daluk kakukweykarren kore bininj birriwern nawu kondah kubolkwarlahkenh kurorre kabirrihni.

<sup>18</sup> Dja nawu money nawern kamang minj kadjehdjenkurrme, dja nawu Yawey kakukmang rowk dja kabenkukwon bininj nuye ba bu kabirribayahme manme manwern, dja mak kunmadj namakmak bedberre.”

## 24

*God Nawu Yawey Kanmarnebolkbularrbun  
Kondah Kurorre*

*Psalm 24:1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Kandibekka! Yawey kamre kabolkwarrewon kubolkbuyika rowk kondah kurorre. Kabolkwarrewon dja kabenburriwe bininj nawu kabirrihni ba bu kabirriyarlarrme.

<sup>2</sup> Nungka kabendung bininj rowk, dja minj nangale kabenbawon. Nungka kabendung nawu priests dja mak bininj nawu minj priests. Nungka kabendung nawu kabirriwohrnawohrn bininj dja mak bininj nawu kabindimarnedurrkmirri. Nungka kabirrung

---

**23:18** Ezekiel 26:1-28:19, Joel 3:4-8, Amos 1:9-10, Zechariah 9:1-4, Matthew 11:21-22, Luke 10:13-14

daluk ngalbu kabimarnewohrnan dja mak daluk ngalbu kabimarnedurrrkmirri. Kabendung bininj nawu kabirriweykaweykan dja mak nawu kabirribayahme; kabendung bininj nawu kabenkukwon money dja mak bininj nawu kabirridjayawoyhme moneykenh. Yawey kabendung birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk.

<sup>3</sup> Bu kumekbe wanjh kurorre rowk kabolkwarrewarrenen dja minj kayawoyhbolkmakmen. Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey wokkurrmeng.

<sup>4</sup> Kaluk kunbolk kondah kurorre wanjh kabolkbukmen dja karrarlehmen. Kunbolk rowk kangudjyakmen. Kondah kanjdji dja mak kadum kunnjol yiman kanudnudmen rowk.

<sup>5</sup> Bininj nawu kondah kurorre birrihni wanjh bedda birribolkwarrewong. Bedda birridjalwokweng God nuye mankarre rowk, dja mak birriwokbakkeng kunwok nuye God manbu benmarnewokkurrmerrinj bedberre bu nungka yolyolmerrinj munguyh kabenmarnedjare.

<sup>6</sup> Kunmekbekenh kunu God bendjadmeng dja benmarnebolkwarrewong bininj rowk kondah kurorre. Nungka benwarrewam dja kunu kabirridjaldowe dja kabirriyakmen. Wanjh birridjalkudji kabirridjaldarrkid bu karridjaldi.

<sup>7</sup> Manbu manmekenh manrakel kahdarlehme, dja minj bininj kabirringalke manbu wine. Larrk. Bedda kunu kabirrinjilngwarremen dja minj birrikarrmeninj mulil.

<sup>8-9</sup> Minj mak kabirriyawoyhbongun ba bu kabirriwayini kunnjilngmak dorrengh, dja minj nangale kabun drums dja guitar. Manbu wine bedberre manjwarreminj.

<sup>10</sup> Bininj nawu kabirrihi kore kururkweren, wanjh kabirridjalkele rowk, dja kabirriwernhdangbalhme kururk kore kabirrihni.

<sup>11</sup> Yikahwi kabirrikayhmire kore manbolh kabirrire kabirriboyawan manbu kunbang. Dja larrk. Minj nangale kanjilngmak. Minj nangale kayawoyhmarmarr kore kondah kurorre.

<sup>12</sup> Bonj, kumekbe kukadje kore kabirrihni, wanjh rurrkbakabakmeng rowk. Dja mak nawu birribang bininj birribakkeng manbu war-namyoy ngarre kunredkimuk

<sup>13</sup> Kuhni kakurduyimerran kore kubolkbubuyika rowk kondah kurorre. Kayakayakmen rowk, yiman olive kundulk bu bininj kabirridulkbun ba bu kamoyhmang mandjoleng, dja kabirrimoyhmang grapes rowk kore manrakel. Kundulk dja manrakel rowk wanjh mandjoleng yak.

*Yiddok birriwarlahkenh Bininj Kabirriburlume Yawey Nawu God?*

*Isaiah 24:14-##*

<sup>14</sup> Bu kuhni kakurduyimerran, wanjh yikahwi bininj nawu kabirridjaldarrkid, wanjh bedda kabirriwayini kunnjilngmak dorrengh. Yikahwi nawu kabirrihi kore karrikad, wanjh kabirrimulewan nawu Yawey bu nungka king dun-injh.

<sup>15</sup> Mah, wanjh ngudda bininj warridj, nawu ngurrihni kore koyek, dja kore manyunkurr kore kurrula, wanjh ngurriburluburlumen nawu Yawey! Ngurringeyburlumen Yawey nawu

God bedberre bininj rowk nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng.

<sup>16</sup> A! Karrbenbekkan djarrehbeh bininj kabirriwayini bu kabirriyime, “Karriwernhburlumen Nadjalkudji nawu Namak Duninjh!”

Dja med. Ngaye ngayimeng, “Ngaye bonj, ngabekkarren bu ngakukmorarramen. Wardi ngadjaldowe. Birriwern bininj ngandikukweykan! Bedda wanjh kabirrikurrehkurren dja ngandimulewan ngardduk.”

<sup>17</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kondah kurorre, wanjh kandibekka! Kaluk ngurriwernhkelemen dja ngurrikelerlobme. Wanjh bonj, ngurridjalbarabun, minj ngurringehkerren.

<sup>18</sup> Bu kunmekbe kakurduyimerran, minj nangale bininj kabebme. Bininj nawu kakelerlobme wanjh kamankan kore kumidj. Bininj nawu kayawoyhbidbun kore kumidj, wanjh kadjardabme kore njalenjale kakukdukan. Bu kunmekbe kabolkyime, wanjh mandjewk kunkimuk duninjh kadjakdung kore kaddum heavenbeh, dja mak kanjdji kurorre kabolkrokarokan.

<sup>19</sup> Wanjh manbu kurorre kabakabakme, dja kubolkwarlah kabolkdjalkmire.

<sup>20</sup> Kondah kurorre kore karrihni wanjh yiman kayime bininj nawu kabengkakan bu nungka bonguneng kunbang. Kurorre rowk yiman kayime bininj kamankan bu kakodjmayahme. Bininj rowk nawu karrihni kondah kurorre wanjh karriwernhnjilngwarre bu karriburrbun woybukkih ngad karriwokburriweng nawu God, dja bonj, ngad karriidjalmarrkbaworrinj, dja minj mak karriyawoyhdolkan.

21 Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh Yawey kabendung nawu birribang duninjh kore kaddum heaven, dja mak kabendung bininj nawu kabirriwohrnawohrnan kondah kurorre.

22 Nungka kabenmirndekurrme kanjdji kore kururrrkdangbalhmekenh dja kaben-dukadukkan ba bu kabirribongdi bu kunwern kunbarnangarra. Kaluk kabenbun.

23 Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra nawu dirid kakebwarlkarren, dja nawu kundung kangurdme dja minj mak kabame. Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh kamre bu kawohrna-wohrnan rowk kore Jerusalem, kore manbu kunwarddekimuk Zion. Nawu kohbahkohbanj kore Zion wanjh kabirrinan nuye kunmakmak duninjh.

## 25

### *Karriburluburlume Nawu Yawey*

#### *Isaiah 25:1-5*

1 O Yawey, ngudda wanjh God ngardduk, dja ngaye ngaboddan kumirrk ke, mak ngeyburlume ngudda ke kunngey. Woybukkih ngudda yid-jalkurduyimeng rowk kore yiyingkihkarremarnbom kunkare dja yiyingkihmulwarrinj.

2 Ngudda yibenwarrewong bininj nawu ngandiwirrihmeng. Yirurrbakkabakkeng kunrurrk kore kukadje rowk bedberre nawu birridjenbuyika soldiers. Minj bedda kabirriyawoyhrurrrkmarnbun bu munguyh.

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh kunmekbekenh kunu birriwarlahkenh bininj nawu birringudjbang wanjh ngundiburlume, dja bininj birriwern nawu kabindibun birribuyika, wanjh bedda warridj ngundimarnekelemen.

<sup>4-5</sup> Ngudda munguyh yibennahnan nawu birrimarladj bininj dja nawu birringudjyak bu kabirrikangewarre dja birrikelerlobmeng kore ngudda. Nawu birribang bininj kabindibun birribuyika bininj yiman kayime kunmayor-rkkimuk kabenbun bininj. Dja ngudda yibengehke dja yibenkurrme kore kubolkmak bedda nawu ngundikayhme. Nawu birribang bininj yiman kayime kundungbang bu kabenngudjyakwon bininj, dja ngudda yibennahnan nawu ngundikayhme, ngudda yibenmarnekurrmerren yiman kayime mandjurlemak bedberre bu kabirringehme. Nawu birribang bininj kabirrikayhme kabirriburlumerren bu kabindibunkenh birribuyika bininj. Wanjh ngudda yibendjalngurdke rowk.

*Nawu God Kabenmarneyingkihmarbun Mulil Bedberre Birriwarlahkenh Bininj Nuye*

*Isaiah 25:6-9*

<sup>6</sup> Kondah kore kunwarddekimuk Zion Yawey nawu nawernhdulkarrekimuk duninjh wanjh kabenmarneyingkihmarbun mulil bedberre birriwarlahkenh bininj nawu birrikang kubolkbubuyika rowk. Kaluk kabirrimre rowk kondah kore kuwarddekimuk Zion. Wanjh Yawey kabenmarnekurrme bedberre manme

manwern dja manmak, dja manbu wine manbomanjmak.

<sup>7</sup> Kondah kore kunwarddekimuk Zion, nungka kawayhke kundowikenh manbu kabenbarrkbun bedberre birriwarlahkenh bininj kore kubolk-bubuyika rowk kondah kurorre.

<sup>8</sup> Nungka kabularrbun kundowikenh munguyh munguyh, dja kabenkebborndung kunmimnalk bedberre bininj rowk. Dja mak kabenmarnbun nuye bininj nawu birrikang kubolkbubuyika rowk ba bu minj kabirriyawoyhyemengalme munguyh. Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey!

<sup>9</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra, bininj kabirriyime, “Woybukkih, nakka wanjh God kadberre. Karriwoybukwong dja nungka wanjh kangehkenh. Nakka wanjh Yawey nawu karriwoybukwong. Mah, wanjh karrimarrmar-nin dja karridjalnjilngmaknin kore nungka kangehkenh.”

*Kaluk Yawey Kabendung Bininj Kore Kubolkkimuk Moab*

*Isaiah 25:10-12*

<sup>10</sup> Nawu Yawey kabolknahnan kondah kunwaddekimuk Zion. Dja bininj nawu birrikang kubolkkimuk Moab, wanjh nungka kabenmelme kore kurorre yiman kayime bininj kamelme kurduk ngarre bulikki kore kurralk.

<sup>11</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirriyo kurorre yiman bininj nawu kayibme kore kukku. Bedda nawu kabirriburlumerren dja kabirriyimerren bu birrikurdumak, wanjh nungka kabenmarnbun kabirriyemengalme.

<sup>12</sup> Nawu Yawey kabenbun kore kabirridi kunrurrk kunkimuk bedberre. Nungka kabenkukburriwe kore kundjulng.

## 26

### *Kaluk Yawey Nuye Bininj Kabirrimarnewayini*

#### *Isaiah 26:1-19*

<sup>1</sup> Kaluk yerrekah, bu kuhni nawu Yawey kakurduyime, wanjh nuye bininj kabirriwayini mahni mankong kore kubolkkimuk Judah. Wanjh kabirriwayini bu kabirriyime, “Ngad wanjh ngarrihni kore kukadje kunkimuk, dja minj nangale kanbun kondah. God nungan kankukdjurrudin yiman kayime kawarnamyokadberre.

<sup>2</sup> Mah, wanjh karridangmarrhma manbu gates mankimuk duninj ba bu birrimak bininj kabirringimen, bedda nawu kabirridjalwoybukwon God.

<sup>3</sup> Ngudda Yawey yibenwon kunmodmikenh duninj bininj nawu ngundidjalburrbun munguyh, dja ngundidjalwoybukwon.

<sup>4</sup> Ngudda bininj rowk, wanjh ngurridjalwoybukwo Yawey munguyh munguyh. Nawu Yawey nungan nadjalkudji kandjalnannan.

---

**25:12** Isaiah 15:1-16:14, Jeremiah 48:1-47, Ezekiel 25:8-11, Amos 2:1-3, Zephaniah 2:8-11



<sup>5</sup> Nungka kabenkoluyhwe bininj nawu kabir-riburlumerren. Bininj nawu birrihdi kore kubolkkimuk dja minj birrikelemeninj nuye, wanjh bonj, nawu Yawey bakkabakkeng rowk manbu mankimuk warnamyoy bedberre.

<sup>6</sup> Bedda bindibuni birriwern birrimarladj bininj, dja bolkkime birrimekbe nawu birrimarladj bininj kabindimarnebolkmelme nawu birriburlumi bininj bedberre kunredkimuk

<sup>7</sup> O Yawey, ngudda kanmarnebolhmarnbun ngad bininj nawu ngudda kanmakwan. Ngudda yidjalkudji kandjadme ngad ngarriwarlahkenh bininj bu djal mandjad dja kunmak dorreng. Dja ngudda yibolhmarnbom ngadberre.

<sup>8</sup> Ngad ngarridjalmarrkmang ngudda ke mankarre, yiman kayime ngarridjalre kore manbolhmak ngudda yimarnbom. Dja mak ngundimadbun ngudda. Ngudda wanjh yidjalkudji ngad ngundimarnedjare kukange dorreng, dja mak ngarridjaldjare ngundingeyburlume kore kubolkbubuyika rowk.

<sup>9a</sup> Ngaye marnedjare ngudda kukange ngarduk dorreng! Ngaye marnedjare kukakkuyeng dja mak bu malamalaywi

<sup>9b</sup> Bu ngudda Yawey yibendjadme birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk, wanjh bedda kunu kabirriborlhme kunmakkenh.

<sup>10</sup> Bu ngudda yibenkongibun nawu birriwarre bininj, wanjh bonj, minj bedda kabirriwernhborlhme. Bedda kabirridjarrkyo kore birrimak bininj, dja bonj, bedda wanjh kabirridjalkurduyime kunwarre. Minj mak ngundiburluburlume ngudda Yawey nawu king duninj.

<sup>11</sup> Ngudda yibidwayhmeng ba bu yibenbun, dja bedda minj ngundinan. Ngadjare birrimekbe birriwarre bininj bu ngundinan kore ngudda yibenmarnedjare ngudda ke bininj. Wardi nawu birriwarre bininj kabirriyeme! Dja mak yibenwurlhke bininj nawu ngurriyidko, dja nawu ngundiwirrihme.

<sup>12</sup> Ngudda Yawey yidjalkudji kanwon kunmodmikenh, dja mak kanmarnbun ba bu ngarikukenmeng. Minj ngad ngarrimarnburrimeninj.

<sup>13</sup> Ngudda Yawey yidjalkudji God ngadberre. Birribuyika bininj ngandiwohrnawohnani, dja ngudda Yawey yidjalkudji ngundingebyurlume.

<sup>14</sup> Nahni bininj nawu ngandiwohrnani wanjh birriyakminj rowk, minj kabirridjaldarrkid. Kukange bedberre minj kabirriyawoyhdolkkan. Ngudda wanjh yibenduy dja yibenwarrewong. Wanjh bolkkime minj nangale bininj kabenburrbun nahni bininj nawu ngudda yibenbularrbom.

<sup>15</sup> Yawey, ngudda kanmarnekurduyimeng kunwern ba bu bolkkime ngadberre kunbolk wanjh bolkwarlahmeng. Wanjh kunu birriwern bininj ngundiburluburlume.

<sup>16</sup> Yawey, bu ngad ngarrimwam kore ngudda dja ngarriwarnyakmulewarrinj kunjilngwarre dorrengh, ngudda kandungi dja kanbuni. Wanjh ngarridjaldi yiwarrudj bu ngarriwokdi djal yeleyeledj.

<sup>17</sup> Bu ngad ngarrimwam kore kumirrk ke, wanjh ngad ngarriyimi yiman kayime daluk

ngalbu kadjakbekkan bu wurdyaw kabibun kar-rangenkenh. Ngarridjalkayhmi kundjak dor-reng h kore kumirrk ke.

<sup>18</sup> Dja minj woybukkih ngarriyawmayi, dja wurdyaw yak. Ngad minj njale ngarrimarnbuy-inj, dja bonj, ngarridjalbarabom. Bininj rowk kondah kurorre wanjh minj birriyawoyhdar-rkiddiwirrinj.

<sup>19</sup> Kaluk bininj ngudda ke nawu birridower-rinj wanjh kabirriyawoyhmimbimen, kunburrk bedberre kabirriyawoyhdarrkidmen. Bu ngudda ke bininj kabirrikodjkeyo kore kumidj, wanjh bedda birridolkka dja birrikayhmen kunnjilng-mak dorreng! Ngudda Yawey yibenkangedar-rkidwon bininj ke nawu kunkare birridoweng. Ngudda wanjh kannggehke yiman kayime kun-berle karrarrkidwon kurorre bu kunkabel.

*Bu Yawey Kabendjadme Dja Mak Kabenmarn-bun Bininj*

*Isaiah 26:20-21*

<sup>20</sup> Kandibekka ngudda nawu ngardduk bininj! Ngurringimen kururrk dja ngurridangbalhmen. Nawu Yawey kamre kayiddung warridj, wanjh ngurriwarlkkarrimen waken ngurrimadbun bu nungka kare.

<sup>21</sup> Ngurrina! Nawu Yawey kamre kore heav-enbeh kahdi. Nungka kamre kondah kurorre ba bu kabenbun birriwarlahkenh bininj nawu bir-rikurduyimi kunwarre. Yikahwi bininj kabindi-bun birribuyika dja manmolk kabindikukwar-lkan. Kaluk bu Yawey kamre wanjh manbu

kurorre kabenkukbebke birrimekbe bininj nawu birridudjindi.

## 27

### *Nawu Yawey Kabennahnan Bininj Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng*

#### *Isaiah 27:1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra Yawey kabun mayh nabang duninh nawu kangeyyo Leviathan. Nahni mayh yiman kayime nayin nawernhkimuk nawu kahdi kurrula, dja munguyh kawake dja mak kakukdornnamerren. Kaluk Yawey kabun nahni Leviathan mandjawakkimuk nuye dorrengh.

<sup>2</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra Yawey kabemarnewayini nuye binihbininj nawu bedda yiman kayime nuye manrakel grapes manbu nungka dudji. Wanjh kayime,

<sup>3</sup> “Ngaye Yawey munguyh ngabolknahnan kunbarnangarrawern dja mak bu kunkakkuyeng, dja mak ngabolkdjuhke kukkuwi. Ngaye minj ngabawon nakudji nawu nawarre bu kakilekme.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaye minj ngabendjaldung bedberre nawu bininj ngardduk. Bu bedda yimanniwirrinj mikardihkardird wanjh ngaye ngabenbuyi dja ngabenkukwurlhke bu kabirriyakmen rowk.

<sup>5</sup> Dja ngadjaldjare bedda kabirrimre kore ngaye ba bu kabirrikurrmerren kore ngabenahnan. Yoh, ngadjare kabirrimre kore ngaye bu kabirridjare kunmodmikenh dorrengh.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaluk yerrekah, wanjh bininj nawu Jacob benkebmawahmeng kabirriwernmerren yiman kayime mankolhde kadjordmerren bu kayimeran nakimuk kundulk. Ngayime bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng bu kabirriwarlahmen yiman kundulk kawernmerren ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj kondah kurorre kabirrimoyhmang manbarnem manwern ngarre.

<sup>7</sup> Nawu Yawey nungka bendungi nuye bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, bendungi djal kundjalyahwurd. Minj birriwern birridowerrinj nawu Israel nuye bininj. Dja Yawey benbom wernkih duninj bininj nawu birriwirrihmeng nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng.

<sup>8</sup> Yawey bendungi nuye bininj dja benmirndemunkeweng djarreh kore kunred bedberre nawu birridjenbuyika bininj. Benburriweng yiman kayime kunmayorrk kunkimuk kore koyekbeh kabenburriwe bininj.

<sup>9</sup> Bolkkime bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kabirriboddan kore idols. Bu bedda kabirriwarnyakmulewarren dja kabirriwayhke altars nawu idolskenh dja mak kabirriwarddedjubulhme kunwardde ngarre, dja mak kabirriburriwe yehyeng manbu kabirriboddankenh nawu god nawarre kangeyyo Asherah. Bu kuhni rowk kabirrikurduyime, wanjh Yawey kabenmarnebengmidjdan bedberre kunwarrekenh.

<sup>10</sup> Bininj rowk kabirriredbawon kunredbubuyika, dja kururrkkimuk kunwern wanjh djal bininj yak, dja kabolkyimerran yiman kubolkdarleh. Mayh kahyo kore kumekbe, dja kahmirndengun kurralk dja kundulk, dja

kamirndekodjkeyo kumekbe.

<sup>11</sup> Bu kunmekbe karrulldarlehme wanjh manyende rowk kawarrhme, dja daluk kabirrimre kabirrimoyhmang. Bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng wanjh karohroh, yiman kayime kundulk bu kadarlehme, bedda birribodmewong dja minj kabirridjalburrrbun Yawey. Kumekbekenh nungka nawu benmarnbom wanjh minj kabenkongibun, dja minj kabenmarnemimkongiwern.

<sup>12</sup> Kaluk yerrekah, bu kunbarnangarrakudji, wanjh Yawey kabenmirndename nuye bininj. Nungka karengehre kabenbebbehmirndemang kore kubolkkimuk kubulkayh mankabo Euphrates dja kore kabolkberrkraworren kunbolk Egypt. Wanjh kabenmirnderohrokme bininj rowk, dja ngudda warridj nawu bininj nuye.

<sup>13</sup> Bu kuhni kunbarnangarra kamre wanjh bininj birriwern kabirribekkan manbu trumpet mankimuk duninj kawernhkayhme. Yawey nuye bininj nawu kabirridowerren kore kunbolk Assyria kabirrimre kore mandulum manbu manbolkdjamun ngarre kunredkimuk Jerusalem. Dja mak bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kunred Egypt, kabirrihdjarrkdi nawu birridjenbuyika kumekbe, wanjh bedda warridj kabirrimre Jerusalem. Dja kunmekbe wanjh birrimekbe bininj kabirrimarnebodan nawu Yawey.

## 28

*Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk Kabenbengdayhke  
Bininj Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng*

*Isaiah 28:1-6*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kabendung birrik-ihkimuk bininj nawu Ephraim benkebmawahmeng. Birrimekbe bininj kabirriwohrnan kore kukadje Samaria dja kabirridjare kabirrikimukworren. Bonj, bedda kabirridjalbongun dja munguyh kabirriworromkan! Kuhni kunbolk bedberre kabolkngeyyo Ephraim, wanjh kubolkmak dja manme manwern kadjolengmen kumekbe. Kumekbekenh nahnj bininj nawu Ephraimkenh wanjh kabirriburlumerren. Aba, kawarre! Kunyid kabenmarnekurduyimerran dja kunbolk bedberre kadjalwarrhme.

<sup>2</sup> Ngurrina! God nawu Kawohrnan Rowk, nakka kabenkarrme bininj nawu birridulkarrekimuk duninjh, dja kabenmunkewe ba bu kabindimarnebolkwarrewon kunred bedberre bininj nawu Ephraim kabirrihni. Nahnj bininj nawu Assyriabeh wanjh kabirribularrbun rowk yiman kayime kunmayorrk kunkimuk duninjh, dja yiman kayime mandjewk nakimuk, dja mankurrr mandulmuk, dja mak yiman kundjurrh kunkimuk duninjh!

<sup>3</sup> Bininj nawu Ephraim benkebmawahmeng kabirridjalbongun kunbang, dja kabirriburlumerren kunred Samariakenh. Wanjh darnkih kamre bu bedda kabirribolknan kadjalbolbularrbuyindan bedberre.

<sup>4</sup> Kunred Samaria karurrrkdi darnkih kubolkmak kore manme kawernmerren, dja bonj, kahdjalyakmen. Kakukwarremen yiman kayime mannguy manmakkaykenh bu kabaldarlehmen, dja yiman mandjoleng manbu bininj kadjalngun

dja kayakwon.

<sup>5</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk Duninj kamre dja bininj nuye nawu kabirridjaldarrkid wanjh kabirrinan nuye kunmakmak.

<sup>6</sup> Nungka kabenbidyikarme bininj nawu kabindidjadme ba bu kabirrikurduyime mandjad duninj. Mak nungka kabenwon kunngudj bedberre bininj nawu soldiers ba bu minj birribang bininj kabirringime kore kunred bedberre.

*Yikahwi Prophets Wanjh Birribonguneng Manbowern Kunbang*

*Isaiah 28:7-13*

<sup>7</sup> Bolkkime wanjh bininj kabirrikurduyime kunwarre. Karrbennan bininj nawu prophets dja mak bininj nawu priests bu kabirriworromkan. Kabirribongun kunwern kunbang dja kabirribengmayahme. Birrimekbe nawu prophets bu kabirriwaralnan wanjh minj kabirrimenmenmang. Nawu priests minj kabirrikarremarnbun bu djal mandjad, dja kabirribarabun.

<sup>8</sup> Bedda kabirriwehmewehme kore kabirriyerrkan! Kabirridjalbolkwarrewon kunbolk bedberre.

<sup>9</sup> Bedda wanjh ngandiwirrihme, dja ngandiyolyolme, kabirriyime, "Ngayh! Nangale mayh? Nangale nungka kabenbukkabukkan? Minj karidjare karribekkan nuye kunwok! Kunubewu nungka kayime bu kabenbukkabukkan wurdwurd birrikilehkilelh dja nawu djal barrken.



<sup>10</sup> Bu nungka kayolyolme dja kanbukkan, wanjh kawokdi walakki walakki yiman bu kabenbukkan wurdyaw nayahwurd, dja menyak!" Kuhni ngayekenh ngandimarney-olyolme.

<sup>11</sup> Bonj. Bu gaye minj kandibekkabekkan, wanjh God kabenmunkewe birridjenbuyika bininj ba bu ngurrbenbekkabekkan. Bedda ngundibukkabukkan kundjen bedberre dja kuhni bu ngurrimenmenbekkan God nuye kunwok.

<sup>12</sup> God nungan ngundingehkeyi ngudberre, dja bonj, ngurridjalwarnyakminj. Nungka ngundikangemarnbuyi, dja ngudda ngurridjal-wokwirriheng.

<sup>13</sup> Kunmekbekenh nawu Yawey kamunkewe kunwok nuye dja ngudda ngurriyime bu nungka kawokdi yiman kayime daluk kabimarneyime wurdyaw nakilehkilelh. Ngudda minj ngurridjare ngurribekkan, dja kuhni minj ngurrimenmenbekkan. Kumekbekenh kunu kunyid kawernmerren ngudberre. Bu ngurrire wanjh ngurrimankan. Bininj birribang kabirrimre bu ngundibun ngudberre, wanjh ngundidarrkid-mang dja ngundidukkadukkan ngundibongkar-me.

*Yawey Benyingkih bengdayhkeng Kore Baleh Nungka Kakurduyime Kore Kunred Zion*

*Isaiah 28:14-22*

<sup>14</sup> Bolkkime kandibekkabekka, ngudda bininj nawu ngurriburlumerren kondah

kunred Jerusalem, ngudda nawu ngurrben-marnewohnawohnan nahni bininj rowk. Ngurribekka kunwok nuye nawu Yawey bu bolkkime kawokdi.

<sup>15</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda ngurriyoly-olmerren dja ngurriburlumerren, ngurriyime, ‘Ngad wanjh karringurdheng kundowikenh, dja minj karrikolung kore kumidj. Bu kundjak kunkimuk kamre, wanjh karringehme, minj kar-ridowe. Ngad wanjh karridjalkurrehkurren ba bu karridjaldi kamak.’ Kuhni ngudda ngurriyime.

<sup>16</sup> Mah, wanjh bolkkime kandibekka ngaye Yawey dja ngawernhworthawohnan rowk. Ngurrina, ngaye ngawarddekurme manwarddebala mankimuk kore kukadje Zion, ba bu kunrurrkmak kahdi kaddum mahni kunwardde ngardduk, dja minj karokan. Mahni kunwardde wanjh manwarddemakkaykenh, dja bininj nawu kahdi kumekbe minj kakangewarremen.

<sup>17</sup> Dja mak ngaye rohrokme ngudberre dja djaddjadme, ba bu nganan kunwarre ngurrikurduyime. Kaluk ngamunkewe kunmayorrk dja mankurk ba bu kadjalwe ngudberre kunwok kore ngurrikurrekurren, dja mak kundjurrh kabolkbularrbun kore ngurriwarlkarren.

<sup>18</sup> Bu kumekbe kayimerran, wanjh kundowikenh ngunbun, dja woybukkih ngurrikukkolung kore kumidj. Bu manbu kundjak kunkimuk kamre, wanjh ngurridjaldowe.

<sup>19</sup> Manbu kundjak kunkimuk ngunbun mala-

malaywiwern, dja mak kunbarnangarrawern dja mak kunkak rowk, wanjh kamre ngunbun.” Bu kuhnikenh ngurrimenmenbekkan, wanjh ngurriwernhkelemen.

<sup>20</sup> Ngudda ngurriyime yiman kayime bininj nawu kayawan kore nungka kakodjkeyo, dja bonj, minj kakarrme kunmadj namak, dja balangkid nuye nadjaldedjumbung.

<sup>21</sup> Ngurriburru Yawey bu kurduyimeng kore kunwarddekimuk Perazim, dja mak kore kabbal Gibeon. Nungka karrolkkan dja kayawoyhkurduyime kondah, karrurrkmirri bu kunbuyika duninh kakurduyime. Nungka wanjh kakurduyime kore kayingkihkarremarnburren. Ngad bininj minj karriwernhburrbun.

<sup>22</sup> Mah, wanjh bolkkime ngurringurdmen bu kandidjekmiwon. Bu burrkyak, wanjh wirlmurrng mandulmuk ngundukkadukkan dja minj baleh ngurrikelerlobme. Yawey nawu kawohrnan rowk, dja narrulkarrekimuk duninh, wanjh nungan nganyingkih bengdayhkeng kore nungka karremarnbom bu kamre kabolkbularbun kadberre kunbolk rowk.

*Yawey Nawu God Kabenbukkan Bininj Ba Bu Kabirrimenmenbekkan Kunmayali Nuye*

*Isaiah 28:23-29*

<sup>23</sup> Kandibekkabekka! Kandiwohma dja kandi-menmenbekka bu bolkkime marneyime.

<sup>24</sup> Ngurriburrbun bininj nawu farmers. Bedda kabirrikulkbun kabbal ba bu kabirrimimburiwe kunmim manbu manmekenh. Bininj nawu

farmer kabirridjaldjalkmire dja kamarnmarnbun kunrorre ba bu kamak kamimburriwe kumekbe.

<sup>25</sup> Nungka kamimburriwe yiman manmim manbu caraway, dja nuk manbu cummin. Dja mak karrudjen manmimbuyika yiman manbu wheat dja barley, dja mak spelt. Kamimdudjeng rowk kore nungka kadjare.

<sup>26</sup> God nuye kabibukkan ba bu kawernhburrbun bu manme kadjordmiwe.

<sup>27</sup> Ngayime mandjoleng manbu carraway dja mak cummin, nakka minj kamang manmim ngarre bu mankimuk tractor kabun. Burrkyak, nungka kakan kundulkyahwurd bu kabun dja kamimmang ngarre.

<sup>28</sup> Dja mak ngurriburrbun bininj nawu kamamang manmim manbu wheat. Nungka kabun walakkih ba manmim kamimwarrhme, dja kabmindjubulhme manwarddebala dorreng ba bu kamarnbun kandidjawa flour. Nawu farmer kawernhburrbun, dja nakurdu-mak.

<sup>29</sup> Kuhni rowk Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk Duninh kabenbukkabukkan bininj. Bu nungka kayingkihkarremarnbun, wanjh munguyh kakurduyimerran. Nungka wanjh mayaliwern duninh dja mak kaburrbun kunmakmak rowk.

## 29

*Kaluk Baleh Kabenmarnekurduyimerran Bininj Nawu Kabirrihyo Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 29:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Ngudda nawu ngurrihni kukadje Jerusalem\*. Kumekbe kahdi manbu altar God nuye, dja king David bolkmey dja yoy kumekbe. Dja bonj, Jerusalem kabularrbuyindan! Kunubewu kudjewk kunkudji dja nuk kunwern bu ngurrikarme mulil ngudberre, wanjh bonj.

<sup>2</sup> Wanjh ngaye God nawu Yawey ngamre kunyid dorrengh kore Jerusalem. Ngudda ngurribolkngeybun God nuye altar, dja bu ngaye ngamre ngudda wanjh ngurrikangewarremen duninh bu ngurrinan kunkurlba kakurlbare balehbaleh kore kukadje ngudberre. Kakurlbawernmen yiman kayime kore altar manbu mankimuk.

<sup>3</sup> Yoh, ngaye ngamre kunyid dorrengh, dja ngadjaldi darnkih yiman bu ngawakbuyingun ngudberre. Ngaye ngamarnburren bu bun ngudberre.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaye wanjh bun dja kukburriwe ngudberre. Ngudda ngurridi kanjdji kurorre dja bu ngurriwokdi wanjh ngurriwokyahwurd kanjdji kore kundjulngbeh yiman mam kawokdi!

<sup>5-6</sup> Kaluk bu kuhni kayimerran ngudberre, wanjh Yawey Narrulkarrekimuk Duninh kamre kundjalburrikudji bu ngunngheke ngudberre. Nungka kamre yiman namarrkon kunkimuk duninh. Wanjh bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme kabirribekkan karrurldurlme wernkih duninh, dja mak kabirribekkan kabolkrokrokan. Bedda nawu birribang, dja bonj, nawu

---

\* **29:1** Kore Hebrew kunwok kayime "Ariel", dja Ariel kamenyime bokenh - "Nawu Lion Nuye God", dja mak "Altar nuye God."

Yawey kabenkukburriwe yiman kundjulng dja kundalkdarleh bu kunmayorrk kahbun. Nawu Yawey kabenkukkinje rowk yiman manbirlukimuk duninjh.

<sup>7</sup> Bu kunmekbe rerrih birrimekbe bininj kore kubolkbubuyikabeh nawu kabirridjare kabirribun Jerusalem kore God nuye altar kahdi, wanjh kabirridjalyakmen rowk! Bedda birrimwam army dorreng darnekih kore Jerusalem bu bindiwakbuyinguneng dja birridjareni bindibuyi bininj kumekbe, wanjh bonj, kabirridjalyakmen yiman kayime bukirri wanjh kayakmen. Bininj nawu kabukirrinan, wanjh karrolkkan, dja bonj, minj kayawoyhnan kore kunkak bukirrinang.

<sup>8</sup> Ngayime yiman bininj nawu kamarrwedowe dja kabukirrinan manme, bu karrolkkan, wanjh kadjalmarrwe! Dja wardi bininj nawu kakombukdowe kabukirrinaren kabongun kukku, bu karrolkkan kahdjalkombuk dja kabekkarren bu kangudjwarremen. Wanjh kuhni kayime nawu birribang bininj bu Yawey kabenngurdke kore kabindibun bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kuwarddekimuk Zion ngarre Jerusalem.

*Bedda Minj Kabirriwokmarrkmang Nawu Yawey*

*Isaiah 29:9-14*

<sup>9</sup> Mah, wanjh ngudda bininj nawu Jerusalem ngurrihni, ngurridjalmarnburrimen bu ngurriwernhmayahme dja ngurribengwarrmen. Yuwn bu ngurribolknan, dja ngurrimenborledmen kore ngurrinan. Dja mak ngurrimarnburren bu

ngurribengkakan kunbang yak. Minj ngurri-bongun dja bonj, ngurridjalmankan!

<sup>10</sup> Nawu Yawey nungan ngunkodjkekurrmeng ba bu ngurridjalkerroweng. Dja mak benmim-balhmeng kunmim bedberre nawu prophets ba bu minj njale kabirrimenburrbun. Bininj nawu kabirriyngkihburrbun kore kamre yerrekah, wanjh bedda warridj Yawey benkodjbarrkbom.

<sup>11</sup> Wanjh bolkkime minj ngurrimen-menbekkan kore ngaye bukkabukkan. Ngurriburru. Bu Kunwok ngardduk yiman kabimbuyindi kore scroll, dja nahni djurra karrornamerren wernkih duninh, seal dorreng. Wardi ngurrika nahni scroll dja ngurriwon bininj nawu kabimngeybun, dja nungka kayime, "Ngaye minj ngabimngeybun, dja bonj, nahni scroll kakarme seal, dja minj ngaye ngamarrhmang.

<sup>12</sup> Dja kunubewu ngurriwon nabuyika bininj dja ngurrimarrkdjawan, "Wardi yibimngeybu ngadberre!" Dja namekbe bininj kayime, "Aba, ngaye ngawakwan bu ngabimngeybunkenh."

<sup>13</sup> Wanjh ngurribekkabekka kore nawu Yawey kayime ngudberre, "Nahni bininj ngandimarne-bodan bu djal kunwokwi, dja minj kore kukange bedberre. Bu bedda ngandiburlume kore yiwarrudj, wanjh djal bedberre mankarre kore bininj kabirrikarremarnbun, dja yuwn bu ngardduk.

<sup>14</sup> Wanjh kunmekbekenh ngaye ngabenya-woyhkangebarrhke nahni bininj, kore kun-

wernkenh ngabenbukkan. Bedda nawu birri-mayaliwern, wanjh bedberre kunmayali kad-jalyakmen. Dja mak bininj nawu birrikodjkulud-jad, wanjh bedda yiman kabirrikodjkuluyahwur-dmen.”

*Kaluk Nawu Yawey Kabenmarnbun Ba Bu Kabirrihni Kamak Rowk*

*Isaiah 29:15-24*

<sup>15</sup> Bininj nawu kabirriyime, “Minj nangale kannan ngad bu karrikurduyime kunwarre! Minj nangale kaburrbun!” Bedda wanjh kabir-rikkurduyime kunwarre kore kunkak duninh, dja kabirriyime yimankek bu kabirriwarlkayindi kore Yawey minj kabenmayaliburrbun kore kabirrikarremarnburren.

<sup>16</sup> Wanjh ngabenmarneyime, ‘Ngudda wanjh ngurridjalborledke rowk! Ngurriburrbun nawu potter kamang delek dja kamarnmarnbun cup dja bowl. Yiddok nahni cup dja bowl kabi-marneyime nawu potter, “Ngayh! Ngudda minj kanmarnbuyi. Ngudda minj njale yiwernhbur-rbun!”’

<sup>17</sup> Kandibekka. Kunbuyika kakurduyimerran wanjh darnkih kamre. Manbu karrulkwern kore Lebanon wanjh kabolkyimerran kabbal kore manme kawernmerren, dja mak kabbal-bubuyika wanjh kabolkyimerran kuberrk dun-injh.

<sup>18</sup> Bu kuhni kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh nawu birribengwarr bininj kabirriwokbekkan kunwok manbu kawokbimbuyindi kore scroll.



Dja mak nawu birrimimbunje bininj kabirriya-woyhbolknan dja minj kabirridjalni kore kubolkmunun.

<sup>19</sup> Bininj nawu minj kabirriburlumerren, wanjh kabirrimarnemarrmarr nawu Yawey. Dja Yawey nawu Nadjalmak Duninh Bedberre Israel bininj, wanjh kabennjilngmarnbun nawu birrimarladj bininj.

<sup>20</sup> Dja bininj nawu birribang, wanjh kabirridjalkukyakmen. Bininj nawu kabirridjekmiwon nawu God, wanjh bedda warridj kabirridjalkukyakmen. Bininj nawu kabirridjalburrbun kunwarrekenh, wanjh God kabenbularrbun.

<sup>21</sup> Dja mak kabenbularrbun bininj nawu kabirrikurrehkurren dja kabindiyolyolme birrimak bininj kore court. Nahni birriwarre bininj kabirriwarnyak kunwoybuk.

<sup>22</sup> Kunmekbekenh kunu nawu Yawey kawokdi. Nungka nawu bingehkeng Abraham wanjh kuhni kabenmarneyime bininj rowk nawu Jacob benkebmawahmeng. Wanjh yimeng, "Ngudda nawu Jacob nuye bininj, minj ngurriyawoyhyeme, dja minj ngurriyawoyhkele.

<sup>23</sup> Kaluk ngurrbennan wurdwurd nawu ngaye won ngudberre kunbid ngardduk, wanjh kandi-marneyime bu ngaye Ngadjalmak Duninh, ngaye nawu Jacob nganmarneboddanj. Ngudda mak kandingeyburlume dja yuwn bu kandingeywarrewan. Ngudda wanjh kandidjalkengeme ngaye nawu Israel nuye God.

<sup>24</sup> Bu kuhni rowk kayimerran, wanjh bininj nawu birribengwarr kabirriborlhme dja kabirrimayalimakmen. Dja mak bininj nawu kabir-

riwokkihunjurluhnjurlukme, wanjh kabirridjare kabirriwernhborlhme.” Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey yimeng.

## 30

*Yawey Bendjawan, “Njalekenh Ngurrirawor-rinj Bininj Nawu Egyptbeh?”*

*Isaiah 30:1-7*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Nahni bininj yiman ngaye ngardduk wurdwurd minj ngandiwok-mang, dja ngandidjdalwokwe ngardduk. Wanjh kunyid kamre bedberre. Bedda kabirrikar-remarnburren kore djal bedman, dja minj ngardduk. Kabirriraworren birribuyika bininj ba bu kabirribidyikarmerren. Dja ngaye ngardduk Namalngmakkaykenh minj benbengdayhkeyi bu kunmekbekenh. Bedda kunu kunwarre duninj kabirrikurduyime.

<sup>2</sup> Nahni bininj kabirrire kore kunbolk Egypt dja kabirrimarrkdjawan nawu Pharoah bu nungka kabenbidyikarme dja kabennahnan. Kabirriyawan kunbolk kore kabirringehme. Bedda minj ngaye ngandidjawayi, dja kawarre.

<sup>3</sup> Bonj. Marneyime ngudberre bu Pharoah minj ngunwernhnahnan, dja kunu ngurriyemengalme. Ngudda ngurridjare ngungehke, dja burrkyak, ngurridjalnjilngwarremen.

<sup>4</sup> Ngudda ngurrbenmunkeweng bininj birrik-ihkimuk ngudberre kore Egypt dja birrikang ngudberre kunwok, dja bedda ngokko birribeb-meng kore kunred Zoan dja mak kore kunred Hanes.

<sup>5</sup> Bonj. Ngurriwarreworren. Bininj kore kunbolk Egypt minj ngundibidyikarrme, dja kunu ngurribarabun dja ngurriyemengalme." Kuhni yimeng God nawu Yawey.

<sup>6-7</sup> Nawu God wokdanj dja yolyolmeng mayh nawu kahyo kore kubolkdarleh kabolkngeyyo Negev, wanjh nganmarneyimeng, "Ngudda bininj nawu Judah ngunkebmawahmeng, ngudda ngurrbenmunkeweng yikahwi bininj ba bu kabindimarrkdjawan bininj nawu Egypt kabirriyo. Ngudda ngurridjare bu bedda yimankek ngunbidyikarrme. Dja bininj nawu ngurrbenmunkeweng wanjh birridahkendoy baladji manwern njalenjale manbu manmak, ba bu kabindikarremulewan nawu Egypt bininj. Birrikurmeng rowk kore donkeys dja camels bedberre bu kabirrikanahkan. Wanjh bolkkime kabirrire kore kubolkwarre duninjh. Kunubewu mayh nabang duninjh kare kumekbe, yiman lions dja mak nabang duninjh nayin nawern.

Bonj, wanjh kabirribarabun. Bininj nawu Egypt kabirridi minj ngunbidyikarrme. Bedda birringudjyak. Ngaye ngabenngeybun 'Rahab ngalbu daluk minj kabidrokan.'" ' Kuhni yimeng Yawey nawu God.

*Bininj Nawu Kabirridjalwokwe Yawey Nuye Kunwok*

*Isaiah 30:8-18*

<sup>8</sup> Dja mak God nganmarneyimeng, "Mah, yiray yibimbun rowk bedberre kore manbalabala, dja

mak kore djurra nawu scroll. Kaluk kabirribim-  
ngeybun ba bu kabirriburrbun munguyh kore  
ngayimeng bedberre.

<sup>9</sup> Nahni bininj wanjh munguyh ngundiwokwe  
dja kabirrikurrehkurren, dja minj kabirridjare  
ngandibekkan kore ngaye nawu Yawey ngaben-  
bukkabukkan.

<sup>10</sup> Bedda kabindimarneyime bininj nawu  
kabirrinan kunwoybukkenh, 'Ngurringurdmen,  
dja minj ngurriyawoyhnan kore kunwoy-  
bukkenh!' Dja mak kabindimarneyime nawu  
prophets, 'Yuwn bu kandibengdayhke kore  
kunmakkenh! Yuwn bu kandinimarneyime  
kunwoybukkenh. Ngad wanjh ngarridjare  
ngarridjal mayalikarrme djal ngadberre.

<sup>11</sup> Ngudda nawu prophets wanjh munguyh  
kandidabke kore ngarridjare karrire manbolh  
ngadberre. Wanjh kandibawo! Yuwn bu  
kandibengdayhke kore kungey nuye God nawu  
Nadjalkudji Nadjalmak Duninjh kore Israel!" '

<sup>12</sup> Kunmekbekenh nawu Nadjalkudji Nadjal-  
mak Duninjh kore Israel kayime, "Ngudda kandi-  
wokburriweng kore ngaye bengdayheng ngud-  
berre. Ngudda ngurridjare bu ngurridjalbang  
dja ngurridjalkurrehkurren.

<sup>13</sup> Bonj, wanjh ngaye djadme ngudberre dja  
ngurridjalwarre. Ngudda yiman kayime man-  
rurrkmak, dja med, kundjalburrikudji ngurri-  
warrwarrhme yiman kunrurrk manbu karurrk-  
warrhme.

<sup>14</sup> Ngudda wanjh ngurridjalwarreworren, dja  
minj mak ngurriyawoyhkurduyime kunmak.  
Ngurridjalbarabun rowk dja minj ngurriyawoy-

hbidyikarmerren.”

<sup>15</sup> Kuhni wanjh Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk, dja Nadjalkudj Nadjalmak Duninjh kore Israel, wanjh kayime, “Ngayimeng ngudda ngurriwarnyadmulewarren dja ngurringehmen kore ngaye, dja wanjh ngaye ngehke ngudberre. Bu ngudda ngurringurdmen dja kandidjalwoybukwon ngaye, wanjh ngurringudjmakmen. Kuhni ngaye marneyimeng.

<sup>16</sup> Dja ngudda kandimarneyimeng, ‘Aba, ngad wanjh ngarrimorneni djarrang ba bu ngarridjalkelerlobme. Ngad wanjh ngarrimang djarrang nawu kabirrirlobmerlobme werkkwerkk ba bu ngarringehkerren!’ Kuhni ngurriyimeng. Dja med, bininj nawu ngundikadjung wanjh bedda werkkwerkk duninjh ngundingudjkadjung, dja ngundiyurrhke.

<sup>17</sup> Ngudda ngurriwern bininj dja ngurrikelerlobme bu ngurrinan nadjalkudji bininj kamre ngunbun! Bu ngurbennan kunbidkudji bininj nawu birribang, wanjh ngurridjalkelerlobme! Ngudda wanjh ngurrimirndeyahwurdmen rowk. Kaluk kahdjaldjabdi kundulk dja flag nakudji ngudberre kore kurrulum.”

<sup>18</sup> Kaluk Yawey kadjaldjare ngunkongibun ngudberre. Nungka kadjare karrolkan ba bu ngunbidyikarme kunkongi nuye dorreng. Nungka nawu Yawey munguyh ngundjadme bu djal mandjad, dja bininj nawu kabirriwoybukwon wanjh kabirridjalmarmarr kore nungka.

*Nawu Yawey Kabenkongibun Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 30:19-26*

19 Ngudda nawu ngurrihi kunred Zion, ngudda nawu kukadje Jerusalem ngurrihyo, wanjh kaluk ngurribawon munguyh kore ngurrinalkbun. Nawu Yawey ngunbekkabekkan bu ngurrikayhme nuye dja ngurridjawan bu nungka ngunbidyikarmekenh. Wanjh werrkwerrk ngunbidyikarme. Nungka mimkongiwern duninh.

20 Nawu Yawey kadjare ngurriborlhme nuye. Kunmekbekenh nungka ngunwon kunrayek duninh bu djal yikahwi. Kuhni kayime dja nungka kadjare ngurrinan kunmim ngudberre, dja minj ngurriyawoyhyawayawan Yawey. Nungka wanjh munguyh ngunbukkabukkan.

21 Bu baleh ngurrire kore kubolkdjakku dja nuk kubolkkukun wanjh ngurriwokbekkan Yawey kawokdi kore kurredj ngudberre, kayime, "Mahni manbolh manmak, wanjh kuhri ngurridjallay!"

22 Bu kunmekbe kayimerran, wanjh ngurriburriwe nawu idols ngudberre. Nakka yiman silver dja gold ngurrimarnbom, dja bonj, ngurridjalburriwe yiman nawarrewarre nawu kukbanj duninh, dja ngurrbenmarneyimen, "Bonj, ngurriray!"

23 Nawu Yawey ngunmarnemunkewe mandjewk ba bu manmim ngurrimimburriweng wanjh kadjordmerren. Kaluk nungka kamarnbun manme manwern kambebme ba bu ngudda dja nawu mayh ngudberre ngurringun kunwern. Nawu mayh ngudberre kabirridalkngun kore kabbal manbu karralkwernmen.

24 Yiman bulikki dja mak djarrang nawu

donkeys, bu kabirrikurllkmarnbun ngudberre, wanjh kabirringun mandjalwern manme.

<sup>25</sup> Kaluk bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme kabirribarabun, dja birriwern kabirridowerren kore kabirriburren. Dja mak kunrurrk bedberre kawarrwarhme. Bu kuhni kayimerran, wanjh kukku manbowern kabore ngudberre kore mandulum dja kore kuwarddekimuk.

<sup>26</sup> Bu kuhni kakurduyimerran, wanjh nawu dird kahbame yiman kayime kundung, dja mak nawu kundung kahwernhbame kunkimuk duninh kangudjwernmerren yiman seven kunbarnangarra! Kuhni rowk kayimerran kore kunmekbe kunbarnangarra bu nawu Yawey kabenmarnbun nuye bininj, kamarnbun bedberre bininj nawu nungka benlonbom.

*Nawu Yawey Kabendung Bininj Nawu Kabirrihni Kubolkkimuk Assyria*

*Isaiah 30:27-33*

<sup>27</sup> Ngurrina kuhri! Yawey nawu Nangeykimuk kamre djarrehbeh. Nungka kayiddung wernkih duninh, dja kamre manbirlukimuk dja kunngol dorrengh! Nungka kayiddung bu kawokdi kunwok kunrayek. Kaluk nuye kunwok kayime kunak manbu kabenbularrbun bininj.

<sup>28</sup> Bu nungka kabuhme nuye kunngolek, wanjh yiman kayime kundjurrh manbu kabenkebgakme birriwern bininj. Nungka yiman kabenkukburdehme birriwarlahkenh bininj kore kubolkbubuyika bedberre dja kabendjaddjadme bininj rowk. Nungka wanjh

kabenkanahkan kore kubolkwarre, yiman bininj kakan djarrang.

<sup>29</sup> Dja ngudda, ngurriwid. Ngudda nawu bininj nuye, wanjh ngurriwayini kunnjilngmak dorrengh. Ngudda ngurrikarrme mulil nuye nawu Yawey kore ngurrikakwayiniyerrkan nuye. Yikahwi ngudberre kabirribuhbuhme nawu flutes bu ngurridjarrkbidbun kore mandulum nuye Yawey nawu manwarddekimuk duninjh ngudberre ngudda nawu Israel ngunkeb-mawahmeng.

<sup>30</sup> Nawu Yawey kawokdi wernkih duninjh yiman king nakimuk duninjh ba kabenmarnbun birriwarlahkenh bininj kabirriwokbekkan. Nungka mak kabenmarnbun ba bu kabirrikurdunan nungka kawernhyiddung, dja kabendung bedberre manbirlukimuk dorrengh, dja mak bu kabenmarnemunkewe mandjewk nawernhkimuk, namarrkon dja mak mankurk dorrengh.

<sup>31</sup> Kaluk nawu Yawey kawokdi wernkih duninjh bu kabendung bininj nawu birrikang kunkulkimuk Assyria. Nungka kabenbun kundulkwi nuye dja bedda kabirriwernhkelemen.

<sup>32</sup> Bu nungka kabenbun, kabenbun, kabenbun kunkarndudj nuye wanjh bininj nuye yiman bedman kabirribun drums dja guitar! Dja nawu Yawey kabenbun kunberlwi nuye nawu Assyriahbeh bininj.

<sup>33</sup> Kunkare duninjh nawu Yawey bimarneyingkihbolkmarnbom nuye king nawu kawohnan kore Assyria. Kunmekbe kunbolk kabolkngeyyo Topheth, dja kudjorlokkimuk,



dja mak kudjorlokwarlah. Kunrerrng kunwern kahdi kumekbe. Kaluk nawu Yawey kabuhme yiman manbirlukimuk dja kabikukwurlhke namekbe king nawu kawohrnan kore kunbolk Assyriah.

## 31

*God Nawu Yawey Nakka Nadjalkudji Kan-  
ngehke*

*Isaiah 31:1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Yikahwi bininj kore ngad wanjh kabirrire kubolkkimuk Egypt dja kabindidjawan nawu Egyptbeh bininj bu kabindibidyikarrme. Birrimekbe bininj kabirriyime, "A, nawu Egypt bininj bedda kabirrikarrme djarrang dja chariots nawern duninj, dja birriwern soldiers kore army bedberre. Wanjh bedda yimankek kandibidyikarrme!." Kawarre! Birrimekbe bininj minj kabirridjawan Yawey, nawu God Nadjamun Duninj kadberre nawu Israel kankeb-mawahmeng.

<sup>2</sup> Nungka nawernhmayaliwern dja kabenwon kunrayek duninj bedberre birriwarre bininj. Minj kamayaliborledmerren kore nungka kawokkurrmerren. Nungka kabenbun birriwarre bininj, dja mak birribuyika nawu kabirridjarrkkurduyime kunwarre.

<sup>3</sup> Bininj nawu birrikang Egypt, nakka djal bininj, dja yuwn bu yiman kayime gods. Bedberre djarrang wanjh djal djarrang duninj, dja minj kahdjaldarrkid munguyh. Bu Yawey kabenmarnekurduyime kore nungka kadjare

bu kabenbun birriwarre bininj dja birribuyika nawu kabindibidyikarme, wanjh bedda rowk kabirrimankan dja kabirriyakmen.

<sup>4</sup> Nawu Yawey nganmarneyimeng, “Yiburrbun bu nabang duninh lion kabun mayh nawu sheep, dja kunubewu birriwern shepherds kabirrimirndemornnamerren ba bu yimankek kabirriwayhke namekbe lion. Bedda kunubewu kabirriwernhkayhme, dja bonj, nahni lion kadjalkukngun mayh nawu bom, dja minj kakelerlobme. Mah, kuhni karohrok bu ngaye Yawey nawu nawernhdulkarrekimuk duninh bu ngamkolung kore kuwarddekimuk Zion ba bu ngabenbun birriwarre bininj kumekbe, wanjh minj nangale bininj ngandidabke.

<sup>5</sup> Ngaye Yawey dja ngarrulkkarrekimuk duninh. Ngaye ngabolknahnan kukadje Jerusalem yiman kayime mayh karolkan kaddum bu kabennahnan yayaw ngarre. Ngaye wanjh ngabenmarnedjurrudi bininj kore Jerusalem, dja ngabenngehke. Ngaye wanjh ngabendarrkidbawon ba bu kabirridjaldarrkid.”

<sup>6</sup> “Mah, ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, ngudda kandiwokweng dja kandinjirrkeng ngaye ngadjalkudji, wanjh bolkkime ngurrimdurndeng kore ngaye.

<sup>7</sup> Bu ngurrimdurndeng, wanjh kunmekbe kunkodjke ngurriwern rowk ngurridjalwarnyakmen manbu silver dja gold idols nawu ngurrimarnmarnbom kunbid ngudberre kore kunwarre ngurridjareni.

<sup>8</sup> Kaluk kubolkkimuk Assyria kabolkyakmen. Yuwn bu bininj kabirribolkyakwon, dja ngaye

ngabenbun rowk. Soldiers nawu Assyri-  
 abeh wanjh kabirrikelerlobme kore kabirribur-  
 renkenh, dja nawu birringudjbang bininj nawu  
 Assyriabeh, wanjh kabirringime kore kabirrid-  
 jalbongdi.

<sup>9</sup> Dja mak bininj nawu kabenmarnewohrna-  
 wohrnan bedberre kabirriwarnyakmulewarren  
 kunkele dorreng. Dja nawu birrikihkimuk  
 soldiers wanjh kabirriwernhkelerlobme!

Kuhni rowk ngaye Yawey ngayime. Bin-  
 inj kore kunredkimuk Jerusalem ngandimarne-  
 boddan dja ngandimarnekinje mayh bedberre  
 ngayekenh.”

## 32

*Nawu Birrimak Bininj Dja Mak Nawu Birri-  
 warre Bininj*

*Isaiah 32:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Kandibekka! Kaluk yerrekah nakudji na-  
 mak king kawohrnan kunmak dorreng dja  
 minj kakurren. Birribuyika bininj nawu birrik-  
 ihkimuk wanjh bedda warridj kabirriwohrna-  
 wohrnan dja kabindidjadme bininj rowk kore  
 djal kunmakkenh.

<sup>2</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolkyimerran, wanjh bir-  
 rimekbe bininj nakka birrimak. Bedda kabirrid-  
 jalkurduyime kunmak bu kabindiwernhnahnan  
 dja kabindibidyikarrme bininj rowk. Dja mak  
 kabindimarnekurduyime bu djal kunmak dor-  
 reng.

<sup>3</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolkyimerran, wanjh birriwern bininj kabirrimakmen. Nawu birrimibunje bininj wanjh kabirribolknan dja kabindinan birribuyika. Dja mak bininj nawu birribengwarr wanjh kabirriwernhbekkan ba bu kabirriwokmenmang kore birribuyika kabirriwokdi.

<sup>4</sup> Bininj nawu birrimayaliwarre wanjh nakka kabirrimayalimakmen ba bu kabindiborlhme birribuyika, dja kabirriyingkihkarremarnburren kore kunmak. Dja mak bininj nawu kabirriwokdungdurlurlme wanjh kabirriwokmakmen ba bu birribuyika bininj kabindiwokmenmang.

<sup>5</sup> Bolkkime bininj kabindiburlume nawu birrikodjkuluyak bininj, dja kabirriyime yimankek nakka birrikodjkuludjad. Kaluk yerrekah wanjh bonj, kabindiwokburriwe bedberre. Bolkkime bininj kabindiburlume nawu birriwowarre bininj, dja yerrekah bonj, bedda kabindidjalwarrewan.

<sup>6</sup> Nawu birrikodjkuluwarre bininj, wanjh kabirriyolyolme kunwarrekenh dja minj kunwoybukkenh. Bedda wanjh kabirridjalmayaliyawarren ba bu kunwarre kabirriyime. Bedda minj kabirriburrbun kore God kadjare, dja mak kabirringeywarrewan nawu Yawey. Minj mak kabindibidyikarme bininj nawu kabirrimarrwe dja nawu kabirrikombukdowe. Minj kabindiwon manme, dja minj mak kabindibowon kukku, dja kabindidjalkaybun.

<sup>7</sup> Bininj nawu birriwowarre wanjh munguyh kabirridjalkurduyime kunwarre. Bedda kabirrikarremarnburren kore kunwarre kabirrikurduyime bu kabindiarrewon nawu birrimar-

ladj bininj. Minj kabindiwokmarrkmang bu nawu birrimarladj bininj kabindikayhme bu kabirriyawarren dja kabirridjare birrimak bininj kunubewu kabindibidyikarme bedberre.

<sup>8</sup> Dja bininj nawu birrimak, wanjh nakka kabirrikarremarnburren dja kabirridjalkurduyime kunmak, dja minj kabirribawon manbu kunmakkenh.

*God Benyngkih bengdayhkeng Daluk Bu Bedberre Kunbolk Kabolkwarremen*

*Isaiah 32:9-14*

<sup>9</sup> Ngudda daluk ngalbu ngurridjaldi kamak rowk, wanjh kandibekkabekka. Ngudda minj ngurrikangewarre, dja ngurriburlumerren, wanjh kandiwokmarrkma kore bolkkime ngawokdi.

<sup>10</sup> Bolkkime ngurridjalnjilngmak, dja med, bu kundjewk kunkudji kamre, wanjh manrakel manbu grapes kadjaldarlehmen rowk, dja mak manme manbu manbarnembubuyika, wanjh bonj, kayakayakmen rowk. Kunmekbekenh wanjh ngurrikukdeldelme kunkele dorrengh.

<sup>11</sup> Ngudda daluk wanjh bolkkime ngurriyimerren bu ngudda ngurridjaldi kunmodmikenh, dja minj ngurrikele. Wanjh bonj, ngurrikukdeldelmen dja ngurrimadjyerrkerrimen dja ngurridjongburrimen nawarre kunmadj manbu kundowikenh.

<sup>12</sup> Ngurridjalberrekalkburrimen bu ngurrinan kubolkmak ngudberre kabolkwarremen, dja bu ngurrinan manbarnemmak kayakmen rowk.

<sup>13</sup> Dja mak bu ngurribolknan kunbolk ngardduk kore ngardduk bininj kabirrihyo, wanjh manbu mikardihkardird kawernmerren dja kabolkwarrewon mahni kunbolk rowk. Yoh, dja ngurrinalkbu bu ngurrinan kururkweren kore bininj birriyoy kunnjilngmak dorrengh, dja bolkkime minj kabirriyawoyhnjilngmarnburren kunmekbe.

<sup>14</sup> Kaluk bu ngurrbennan soldiers rowk kabirridjalbolkbawon manrurkkimuk bedberre, dja kabirridjalyakmen. Dja mak ngurrinan kore kururkweren kunredkimuk ngudberre wanjh bonj, bininj kayakmen, dja mayh nabang kahmirnderri munguyh, yiman donkeys dja sheep dja goats.

*Bu God Benyngkih bengdayhkeng Bu Nungka Kabolkmarnbun Bedberre*

*Isaiah 32:15-20*

<sup>15</sup> Kaluk yerrekah God kanyawoyhmarne-munkewe nuye Namalngmakkaykenh kore kadumkah. Bu kuhni kabolkyimerran wanjh kubolkdarleh kamarnburren kabbal kore karulkwernmerren manbu manbarnemmak. Dja kabbal kore manme karrudjindi wanjh kakukyime yiman jungle manbu manngarrekihkimuk!

<sup>16</sup> Bu kuhni kabolkyimerran wanjh bininj rowk kabirrikurduyime kunmak, dja mak kabirridjadmerren bu djaldmandjadkenh. Kunmekbe kore nawu Yawey kadjare.

<sup>17</sup> Birriwern bininj kabirridjalkurduyime kunmak, dja kunmekbekenh kunu wanjh kunmodmikenh kabenmarnebebme. Bedda wanjh

kabirridi kamak rowk, dja minj mak kabirriya-woyhkelemen.

<sup>18</sup> Ngardduk bininj rowk kabirridjalyo kore kubolkmak dja kunmodmikenh dorrengh. Minj njale kabenmarnerrrbakke, dja mak minj nangale kabenkangewarrewon kumekbe.

<sup>19</sup> Yoh, ngudda wanjh ngurridi kamak rowk. Dja bu mankurk mankimuk karrulkbakkabakke kundulk rowk kore kurrulkwern, wanjh ngudda kamak ngurrihni. Dja mak bu kunrurrk rowk karurrkwarrawarrhme kore kuredkimuk ngudberre, wanjh kadjalmak ngudberre!

<sup>20</sup> Bonj, bu kuhni rowk kayimerran, wanjh kunu God ngunmarnekurduyime kunmak nuye. Ngudda wanjh ngurridjaldudjen manmim darnkih kukadjid kore kaborlobme kukku. Dja mak ngurrimirndekurrme mayh ngudberre kore balehbaleh ba kurralk kabirringun.

## 33

*Ngudda God Nawu Yawey Kanbidyikarmen!*

*Isaiah 33:1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu kandiwirrihme, ngudda nawu ngurridedjdjolkwern, dja mak ngudda wanjh kandiweykang. Minj nangale ngundiweykayi dja minj nangale ngundibuyi. Wanjh bonj, kaluk ngudmanwali kunwarre ngunmarneyimerran. Darnkih kamre kunbarnangarra bu bininj birribuyika ngundimarnedjirdmang dja mak ngundiweykan ngudberre.

<sup>2</sup> Ngudda nawu Yawey ngad ngundidjawan bu ngudda kankongibun, dja ngad wanjh ngundidjalmadbun. Kanmurrngrayekwon bu mala-malayiwarn, dja kanngehke kore kunyid kaw-ernmerren ngadberre.

<sup>3</sup> Bu ngudda kamre kanbidyikarme dja yiwok-dangen, wanjh yiwokyime namarrkon kangurdulme ba bu bininj rowk kabirrikelerlobmerren, bedda nawu ngandibuyi ngadberre! Bu ngudda yirrolkan, wanjh bininj nawu birribolkbubuyik-abeh wanjh kabirriyarlararme rowk!

<sup>4</sup> Dja ngudda nawu ngurriwarn ngurribubuyika binihbininj, kaluk ngurrbennan birribuyika bininj ngundibun kore ngurriburren, dja ngundimarnedjirdmang yehyeng rowk ngudberre. Bedda ngundimarnebebme yiman djaddedde kabirrimirndewernmerren!

<sup>5</sup> Nawu Yawey nakka Nangeywarnhkimuk duninjh, dja nungka kahyo kaddum duninjh heaven. Nungka kamre kanmarnbun ngad bininj nawu kunredkimuk Zion, ba bu mandjad karriyime, dja mak karridjalkurduyime kunmakkenh.

<sup>6</sup> Nungka kanmarnbun dja minj bininj kandirokayhwe. Nungka mak kanngehke munguyh. Kanbukkabukkan dja kanwon nuye kunmayali. Ngad wanjh karriwokmarrkmang dja karriboddan kore nungka.

<sup>7</sup> Ngurrina! Bininj nawu birrimurrngrayek wanjh kabirrikelekayhme kore kurobbe! Dja mak bininj nawu kabindingurdke bininj nawu kabirriburren, wanjh bedman kabirridjalnalkbun kunnjilngwarre dorrengh!



<sup>8</sup> Minj nangale karengahre djarreh kore manbolh, dja kunkele kawernmerren. Bininj nawu kabirrikarremarnburren, wanjh kabirridjalwokbakke. Bininj rowk kabirridjalwokburriwerren, dja kabirriwarrewarren.

<sup>9</sup> Kunrorre bedberre kabolkdarlehmen yiman kanjilngwarremen, dja kabolkwarrewarremen. Kunbolk Lebanon kadjalbukmen yiman kayemengalme. Dja kubolkmak manbu Sharon, wanjh kabolkyimerran kubolkdarleh kabolkngeyyo Arabah. Kore kunbolk Bashan dja mak kore kunbolk Carmel, wanjh kunmalaworr kawarrhwarrhme kore kundulk rowk.

*Yawey Kabenbengdayhke Nawu Kabirriyidko Bininj Nuye*

*Isaiah 33:10-16*

<sup>10</sup> Nawu Yawey yimeng, “Bolkkime ngaye ngarrolkkan. Bolkkime ngaye ngakurduyime kundulkarre ngardduk dorreng, dja ngudda wanjh kandimulewan bu ngaye ngawernhkimuk duninh.

<sup>11</sup> Ngudda ngurriyingkihkarremarnbun dja bonj, ngurridjalbarabun munguyh; ngudda wanjh ngudman ngurridjalbularrburren.

<sup>12</sup> Ngurriwarreworren, dja ngurriyakworren yiman kayime kunak kangun kunrerrng.

<sup>13</sup> Ngadjare ngurriwarlahkenh bininj nawu djarreh ngurrihni bu kandiwobekkabekkan. Dja mak ngudda nawu darnkih ngurrihni, wanjh ngandimulewan ngaye bu ngahdulkarrekimuk duninh.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

14 Birriwarre bininj nawu kabirriyo kunredkimuk Zion kabirrideldelme kunkele dorrengh. Bedda minj kabirridjare nawu God. Wanjh bolkkime kabirriyime, “Aba! God kandjadme yiman kunak kankukwurlhke munguyh munguyh! Yiddok karridjaldarrkid?”

15 Nangale namak bininj? Ngabenmulewan bininj nawu kabirrikurduyime djal kunmakkenh, dja kabirriwokdi kunwok manbu kunmakkenh. Bedda minj kabirridjirdmang money bedberre nawu birrimarladj bininj. Minj mak kabirrikarremarnbun bu kunwarre kabirriyime, dja minj kabirriraworren nawu birribang bininj bu bedda kabirridjare kabindibun birribuyika. Bedda minj kabirridjare kunwarre.

16 Bininj nawu kuhni rowk kabirriyime, wanjh bedda kabirringehme kore kubolkmak, kore minj nangale kabindibun. Kumekbe wanjh bedda munguyh kabirrikarme bureddi dja kukku. Kuhni rowk kabenmarnekurduyimerran nawu birrimak bininj.

*Kaluk      Yawey      Kanmarnekurduyime  
Kunmakkenh*

*Isaiah 33:17-24*

17 Kaluk yerrekah ngudda ngurrinan kunmim ngudberre nawu namak king kabolkworran rowk kore kubolkwarlah duninj nuye.

18 Dja birribang bininj nawu ngundiwohrnawohrnani kunrayek dorrengh, bedda nawu birridjenbubuyika, wanjh bonj, birriyakminj. Minj mak ngurrbennan kore birridjirdmangi money ngudberre, dja ngundibuni.

19 Birrimekbe bininj nawu birriwokdi kundjenbuyika manbu minj ngurrbenmenmenbekkayi, dja nawu birriburlumerrinj, wanjh bonj, minj ngurrbennan munguyh.

20 Mah wanjh! Ngurribolkna kunredkimuk Zion kore karrikarrme mulil kunbubuyika. Ngurribolkna kunredkimuk Jerusalem kunmim ngudberre dorreng! Kunmekbe kubolkmak dja kunmodmikenh dorreng. Minj nangale kabolkrokayhwe, kadjaldi munguyh.

21 Kunmekbe wanjh Yawey kanwohrnawohrnan kundulkarre kunkimuk nuye. Kaluk karriyo kumekbe kore mankabokimuk kaborlobme manbomak dorreng. Minj birriwarre bininj kabirrimbebme kore kabbal bedberre darnkih kore ngad.

22 Nawu Yawey nungan nadjalkudji kandjadme kadberre. Nungka nadjalkudji kanwon mankarre rowk kadberre. Nawu Yawey wanjh nadjalkudji king duninh kadberre. Nungka wanjh munguyh kangehke kadberre.

23 Bininj nawu karriyidko, wanjh minj kandi-bun kumekbe. Bu kabirrimre kabbal bedberre wanjh kabirribarabun. Nawu kabbal bedberre kawarrewarremen; djumbala dja kunyarl wanjh kabakbakme dja balayarrang kawarrhme. Bu birrimekbe birribang bininj kabirrimre, wanjh karrbenbun, karrikukmang bedberre namakmak. Nawu nabirl bininj kadberre, wanjh bedda warridj kabirridjalkukmang.

24 Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra, wanjh minj nangale kayawoyhdulkkihngalme kore kunred

Zion. Dja Yawey kabenmarnebengmidjdan bedberre kunwarre.

## 34

*Yawey God Kabendung Bininj Nawu Kabirrinjirrkke*

*Isaiah 34:1-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ngudda ngurriwarlahkenh bininj rowk, wanjh ngurrimray kandibekkabekka! Ngudda nawu ngurrikang kubolkbubuyika rowk, wanjh kandiwerhnbekka! Ngadjare kubolkbubuyika kondah kurorre wanjh kandibekkan, dja mak mayh dja mak mayhmayh, dja mak nawu kurru-lakenh dja manbu kundulk dja manbu kadjordmerren kore kunbolkbek, wanjh kanbekkabekka kore ngawokdi!

<sup>2</sup> Nawu Yawey kabendung kunbolkbubuyika dja nawu armies bedberre rowk. Nungka wanjh bendjadmeng dja kabenbularrbun rowk.

<sup>3</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirridowe dja kabirrikukyo kore birribuyika kabindidjalkukburriwe, dja kabirrikanjudme. Bedberre kunkurlba manbowern kadjaldi kore kunwarddekimuk.

<sup>4</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh mankokkarrng rowk kore kaddum wanjh kayakayakmen, dja manbu kunngolwarlah kahdornnamerren yiman djurra. Manbu mankokkarrng rowk wanjh kawarrawarrhme yiman kunmalaworr manbu karrarlehme, dja mak yiman kayime manbarnem kawarremen dja kawarrhme kore kundulkbek manbu figs.

---

**34:4** Matthew 24:29, Mark 13:24-25, Luke 21:26, Revelation 6:13-14

<sup>5</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngaye Yawey ngaye ngamarnbom mandjawak, dja ngamre ngamkan mahni mandjawak ngardduk ba bu ngabenbun bininj rowk nawu kabindibun ngardduk bininj kore kunredkimuk Zion. Ngaye korrokko ngabendjadmeng rowk birrimekbe bininj nawu birrikang Edom, dja ngaye ngabenbularrbom rowk.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaluk nawu Yawey kabenbun bininj kore kunredkimuk Bozrah, yiman kayime bininj kabimarnebun mayh nawu lambs dja mak nawu goats bu kabiwon God. Wanjh kunkurlba dja kunbalem ngarre kundaykenh nahnı mayh wanjh kabarung Yawey nuye mandjawak. Nungka kabenbun kore kubolkkimuk Edom.

<sup>7</sup> Bu Yawey kabenbun bininj kunmekbe, wanjh mayh rowk kahmirndebun warridj, yiman bulikki narangem yaw, dja bulikki nakihkimuk. Bu kuhni kayimerran wanjh kunkurlba kunwern kadjuhke kubolkwarlah kunmekbe, dja mak kunbalem kunwern kadjuhke kore kundjulng.

<sup>8</sup> Nawu Yawey bolknameng kumekbe kunbarnangarra bu kabenbun bininj nawu kabirriyidko bedberre nuye bininj nawu kabirriyo kore kunredkimuk Zion, dja mak bu nungka kabengehke nuye bininj.

<sup>9</sup> Nungka mak kabenwarrewon bininj nawu kabirrihyo kunbolkkimuk Edom. Nungka wanjh kamarnbun ngarre mankabo ba bu kukku kaboyimerran yiman tar. Dja mak kamarnbun kundjulng ngarre ba kayimerran manbang manbu sulphur dja kawurlhke. Dja mak kabolkwurlhke manbirlukimuk dorrengh yiman tar

karung manbirluworlhdjenkimuk.

<sup>10</sup> Manbu kundolng karrolkkan munguyh munguyh, dja minj kangurdme kukakkuyeng dja mak kunbarnangarrakuyeng. Wanjh mahni kunbolk kahdjalbolklarrk munguyh munguyh, dja minj nangale bininj kare kumekbe munguyh munguyh.

<sup>11</sup> Djal mayhmayh kahyo kumekbe, yiman djurrul, dja mak korddol, dja mak ngokn-gok. Nawu wakwak kahreddi kumekbe war-ridj. Nawu Yawey kakurduyime rowk, dja kabolkwarrewon Edom ba bu kabolkyimerran yiman bolkyimi kerngehenhni bu minj nungka bangmebolkmarnbuyi kurorre.

<sup>12</sup> Bininj ngarre kunbolk Edom nawu birribolk-nahnani, dja mak bininj nawu birrikihkimukni, wanjh kabirriyawarren dja bedda birribolkyak! Kaluk bedda wanjh kabirridjalyakmen rowk.

<sup>13</sup> Manbu djinhdjinh kawernhdjordmerren dja karurrkwarrewon kunrurrkkimuk ngarre. Manbu mikardihkardird warridj karurrkwarrewon kunrurrkkimuk ngarre armies bedberre. Nawu mayh nabang yiman dalkken, dja djurrul kahyo, djal bonj.

<sup>14</sup> Mayh nawarre kabirriwernmerren kore kubolkdarlehbeh ,dja mak nawu nabang goats kabirrikayhmerren kumekbe. Mayh nawu kadjalkakre wanjh kabolkngalke kumekbe ba kangehme.

<sup>15</sup> Kumekbe wanjh djurrul karedmarnbun ba bu kawirlarrkngukdi. Kaluk yayaw ngarre kabir-ribeberren dja ngaleng kayawnahnan ngarre mayh yaw kanjdji kore kuwel ngarre. Dja

mak mayhmayh nabang kamirndemornnamerren kumekbe, narahrangem dja ngaldahdaluk.

<sup>16</sup> Mah! Wanjh ngurrima djurra nawu scroll nuye Yawey dja ngurribimna kore kayime, “Nawu Yawey kabennahnan mayh dja mayhmayh. Minj nakudji kayakmen, dja narahrangem rowk kakarrme ngaldahdaluk rowk bebbehbeh, Nawu Yawey wokkurrmerrinj kurrang nuye, wanjh kurduyimerranj kore nuye kunwok. Nawu Namalngmakkaykenh nuye kamirndekurrmekurrme rowk.

<sup>17</sup> Nungka kabenbolkwon, dja kamirndekurrmekurrme kore nungka kadjare kabirriyo, dja mak kamirndenahnan bebbehbeh kore nungka kadjare ba bu kamirnderri kamak rowk. Wanjh mayh kahdjalbebbehmirnderri kumekbe bu munguyhmunguyh.

## 35

*Ngad Karrimarnemarmarr Duninh God  
Nawu Kangehkeng*

*Isaiah 35:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Kaluk bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kubolkdarleh wanjh kabirrinjilngmakmen, dja bininj kore kunbolk kore mandjewk yak, wanjh bedda kabirrimarmarr. Dja kunbolk kore bininj yak, wanjh mannguy kawernmerren, dja kamak rowk!

<sup>2</sup> Dja mannguy kadjalmedjmakmen, dja yiman kayime kanjilngmakmen, dja kakayhme bu

kadjalmarrmarr duninjh! God wanjh kamarnbun kubolkdarleh ba kabolkyimerran kubolk-makkaykenh yiman kayime Lebanon, dja Carmel dja Sharon. Wanjh kunu kunmakmak nuye Yawey nawu God duninjh kakukbukkarren.

<sup>3</sup> Mah, wanjh ngurribidmurrngrayekworri-men ngudda nawu minj ngurribidrokan. Dja ngurribardrayekworri-men ngudda nawu ngurribarddelme.

<sup>4</sup> Ngurrbenmarneyimen bininj nawu kabirikele, "Ngurringudjmakmen, dja yuwn bu ngurrikele. Ngudda ke God kamre dja ngungehke ngudberre. Nakka nabang, wanjh kabenbun nawu ngundiwirrihme."

<sup>5</sup> Bu kunmekbe wanjh nungka kabenmimbayhke bininj nawu birrimimbunjeni, dja kabenkanemmarbun bininj nawu birribengwarr.

<sup>6</sup> Bu kunmekbe wanjh nawu birribirl bininj kabirirrohdolkarren yiman mayh nawu deer. Bininj nawu djenwarre, wanjh kabirrikayhme kunnjilngmak dorrengh! Kore kubolkdarleh, wanjh kabobebme kukku kunwern, dja wanjh mankabo kaborlobme kore mandjewkyak.

<sup>7</sup> Dja kore kukayalanj manbu karrung, wanjh kabolkyimerran yiman manlabbarlmak. Mak kore kunbolk manbu yiman kayime kakombuk-dowe, wanjh kukku kambobebme kore kungad kunwern. Kore kubolkwarre, kore mayh nabang nawu jackals yoy, wanjh kabolkyimerran kubolkmak, dja kundalk dja mak papyrus kad-



jordmerren.

<sup>8</sup> Kaluk manbolh kare kumekbe manbu kabolhngeyyo “Manbolh bedberre nawu Birrimak Bininj.” Nawu birriwarre bininj minj kabirrire. Bininj nawu kabirrire kore God nuye manbolh, wanjh djal bedberre. Bininj nawu kabirrimayaliwarreworren, wanjh burrkyak, bedda birriwarre dja minj kabirrire kore maninjmanu manbolh.

<sup>9</sup> Dja mahni manbolh wanjh manbolhmak, dja minj nabang mayh kahdi, yiman lions, dja mayh nawu kabenbun bininj. Larrk, minj kahdi. Bininj nawu Yawey kabengehke, wanjh djalbedman kabirrire.

<sup>10</sup> Bininj nawu Yawey benkukbebkeng kore birribongdi, wanjh kabirrimdurndeng! Kabirriwayini bu kabirringime kore kunred Zion. Kabirriwernhmarmarr munguyh munguyh kore Yawey kabenkodjdjuhke bedberre. Kabirrinjilngmak dja kabirridjalmarmarr munguyh, dja minj kabirriyawoyhnjilngwarremen, dja minj mak kabirringolekwerren bu kunwarrekenh.

## 36

*Nawu King Sennacherib Djareni Yimankek Benbuyi Bininj Kore Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 36:1-22*

*(2 Kings 18.13-27; 2 Chronicles 32.1-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Bu King Hezekiah wohrnaworhnani kubolkwarlah Judah bu kunkuyeng yiman fourteen mandjewk. Wanjh King Sennacharib

nawu wohrnaworhnang kubolkwarlah Assyria kumwam army nuye dorrengh, dja soldiers nuye bindibom bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kore kunredbubuyika dja birridjalbolkmey rowk.

<sup>2</sup> Bu nawu Assyriabeh bininj kuhni birriyakwong, wanjh bedberre king benmunkeweng nuye soldier nakimuk dja army nuye ba bu kabindibun bininj kore Jerusalem. Bedda wanjh birribolkbawong kunred Lachish, dja birrimwam kore Jerusalem dja birriyawam king Hezekiah. Wanjh Sennacharib nuye army birridanginj kore kuberrkkah Jerusalem, darnkih kore manlabbarlyahwurd manbu kaborri kukku ngarre Jerusalem. Yikahwi bininj birridurkmirri kumekbe nawu bindimarnemadjdirdiridjbuni.

<sup>3</sup> Dja bu bindinang bindimarnebebmeng, danjbik bininj nawu birrikihkimuk kore Jerusalem wanjh birribebmeng bu bindidjawam nawu Sennacharib nuye army. Bedda wanjh Eliakim nawu beywurd nuye Hilkiah, dja mak Shebna, dja mak Joah, beywurd nuye Asaph. Hilkiah nungka bimarnenahnang kururrkkimuk kore King Hezekiah dingihdi. Shebna wanjh secretary nuye king, dja Asaph nahnani king nuye djurra nawern.

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh bu soldier nakimuk nawu wohrnaworhnani bedberre soldiers, bu bennang namekbe danjbik bininj birribebmeng, wanjh nungka benwokrayekwong, yimeng, "Ngurriray, ngurribengdayhke King Hezekiah bu ngurriyime maninjmanu kunwok. Wanjh ngurriyime,

'Kuhni rowk King Sennacharib kayime ngudberre. Nungka nawu nakimuk duninjh, dja nakka king kawohrnan rowk kore Assyria. Wanjh nungka kayime, "Njalekenh ngudda yiburlumerren, dja minj ngaye kankengehme?

<sup>5</sup> Ngudda yiyime yimankek yikarrme kunmay-alimak dja yibenkarrme birriwern soldiers ba bu kanbun ngaye? Bonj, yidjalkurren. Nangale ngunbidyikarrme bu ngaye kanwokburriwe?

<sup>6</sup> Yina! Ngudda yimankek yiyime, 'Ngad wanjh ngarrbenmadbun bininj nawu Egyptbeh bu kandibidyikarrme.' Dja kawarre! Nahni Pharoah nawu king bedberre nakka wanjh ngud-jwarre, dja minj ngunbidyikarrme. Nungka yiman kundulk manbu kabakme bu bininj kakan yiman kandudjkarren.\*

<sup>7</sup> Dja mak ngudda kanmarneyime, 'Ngad ngar-rimadbun Yawey nawu God ngadberre bu kamre kanbidyikarrme.' Yiddok minj ngurriburrbu bu ngaye king Hezekiah ngabularrbom rowk manbu altars nuye Yawey kore kubolkbubuyika, dja ngunmarneyimeng ngudda nawu Jerusalem ngurridi bu ngudda ngurrimarnebodan ngud-berre God kondah, kore kudjalbolkkudji. Yiddok ngurriburrbun?" Kuhni rowk kayime King Sennacherib.' "

<sup>8</sup> Wanjh nawu soldier nakimuk nakang Assyria yawoyhwokdanginj, yimeng, "Kandibekka. Nawu ngardduk king Sennacherib, nawu kawohrnan rowk kore kunbolkkimuk Assyria, wanjh ngunwoyi ngudberre 2000 djarrang, dja med, minj ngurribenkarrme 2000 bininj nawu kabirrimorneni!

9 Yiddok ngurriyime bu ngudda yimankek ngurrbenburriwe bininj nawu Sennacherib nuye? Ngudda ngurringudjyawarren, dja ngad wanjh ngundidjalbularrbun. Wardi ngurrbendjalmadbun bininj nawu Egyptbeh ngundibidyikarme chariots dja djarrang bedberre dorrengh?

10 Ngad ngarrimwam kunbolk ngudberre ba bu bun ngudberre dja ngarribolkwarrewon ngudberre. Dja kandibekka! Woybukkih nawu Yawey nganbidyikarme bu ngad ngundibun! Nungka nganmarneyimeng bu ngamre bun ngudberre!" Kuhni rowk yimeng bininj nawu benmarnewohrnani army nuye king Sennacherib.

11 Bu kuhni birribekkan, wanjh Eliakim, Shebna dja Joah birridjawam nahn nakimuk soldier, wanjh birriyimeng, "Aba! Kornbayeng, djawahdjawan bu ngudda ngurridjalwokdi Aramaic kunwok, manbu kundjen ngudberre. Ngad wanjh ngarriborlmeng dja ngarrimenmenbekkan. Yuwn bu ngurriyawoyhwokdi Hebrew manbu ngadberre bininj rowk kabirriwokdi, dja nahn bininj kabirrihni darnkih kore kaddum kawarnamyo, wanjh ngundimenmenbekkan!"

12 Wanjh namekbe soldier nawu benmarnewohrnani rowk yimeng, "Yiddok nawu ngardduk king nganmunkeweng ba bu wokwon ngudda ngurridjaldanjik bininj dja mak king Hezekiah? Burrkyak! Nahn bininj nawu kandidarnhwokbekkan, nakka bedberre warridj. Bu ngad ngundiwabmingun ngudberre kore kunbolkkimuk, wanjh nahn bininj warridj

kabirriwernhmarrwedowen. Ngurriwern rowk ngurridjalngun kunduk ngudberre, dja mak ngurridjalbongun mandirle ngudberre.”

<sup>13</sup> Wanjh nawu nakimuk soldier wernhdarrahmeng kore Hebrew kunwok, yimeng, “Mah, ngurriwern bininj, wanjh kandibekka bu marneyime ngudberre kunwok nuye king nawernhdulkarrekimuk nawu kawohrnawohrn nan rowk kore Assyria.

<sup>14</sup> Kuhni ngunmarneyime, ‘Yuwn bu ngurriwoybukwon king ngudberre Hezekiah! Nungka minj ngungehke ngudberre.

<sup>15</sup> Bu nungka ngunmarneyime, “Ngurridjalwoybukwon nawu Yawey! Kaluk woymbukkih Yawey kangehke kondah kore kubolkkimuk. Nawu king nakang Assyria minj kabolkdjirdmang kadberre!” Yuwn bu ngurriwokbekkabekkan.’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Wanjh nawu nakimuk soldier yimeng, “Yuwn bu ngurriwokbekkan nuye, dja king ngadberre kore Assyria wanjh ngunmarneyime kunbuyika, wanjh kayime, ‘Mah, ngurrimbeberrimen kuberrkkah kore ngaye, ba bu karidjarrkdi kunmodmikenh dorrengh! Wanjh ngurridjarrkngun ngurringun mandjoleng ngudberre manbu grapes dja mak figs manbu ngurribebbehkarme, dja warridj ngurridjarrkbongun kukku kore kungad ngurribebbehkar-me.

<sup>17</sup> Kaluk yerre wanjh ngaye ngamre kan ngudberre kore kunbolk ngardduk. Kumekbe wanjh kubolkmak karohrok kore ngudberre kunbolk, dja kadjolengmarnburren mandjalwern, yiman

wheat dja grapes. Kunmekbe kakarrme man-rakel, dja mak buriddi mandjalwern.”

<sup>18</sup> “Yuwn bu ngurriwoybukwon Hezekiah nawu king ngudberre bu ngunmarneyime, ‘Nawu Yawey kamre kanngheke’. Kawarre. Ngurriburrbu. Yiddok gods nabubuyika bindinghekeyi bininj kore kubolkbubuyika? Burrkyak. Ngadberre king kore Assyriabeh wanjh kabenmarnebolkdjirdmang rowk!

<sup>19</sup> Ngarriboldkjirdmey kore kunbolk Hamath, dja kore kunbolk Arpad dja mak kunbolk Sepharvaim. Baleh nakka gods bedberre? Ngad mak ngarriboldkjirdmey kunbolk Samaria, dja god bedberre minj bennghehkeng bininj kumekbe kore ngarriwernhkarmeng kubid ngadberre.

<sup>20</sup> Nawern gods bedberre bininj kore kubolkbubuyika birrihni wanjh birribarabom. Minj nangale god nganburriweyi kore kunbolk bedberre, dja ngarridjalbolkdjirdmey. Adju, yiddok ngurriyime yimankek Yawey kamre nganbun ba bu ngabolkbawon Jerusalem?” Kuhni yimeng nawu kabenmarnewohnan soldiers nuye King Sennacherib.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Bininj nawu Jerusalem birrihni wanjh birribekkang, dja birriwokyak, minj nangale bedberre birriwokdiwirrinj. Bedda birridjalwokyak, dja minj birriwokmayi. Nawu king Hezekiah benyingkih bengdayhkeng bu birridjalwokyak.

<sup>22</sup> Wanjh nahnı birridanjbik bininj birrimadjd-jalkmarrinj, birridurndi kore King Hezekiah, dja birriwokmulewam nawu nakimuk soldier benmarneyimeng. (Nahnı nawu birridanjbik bininj wanjh Eliakim nawu beywurd nuye Hilkiyah, dja

mak Shebna dja mak Joah, beywurd nuye Asaph. Hilkiyah nungka bimarnenahnang kururrkimuk kore King Hezekiah dingihdi. Shebna wanjh secretary nuye king, dja Asaph nahnani king nuye djurra nawern.)

## 37

### *Nawu Isaiah Biyingkih bengdayhkeng King Hezekiah*

*Isaiah 37:1-7  
(2 Kings 19.1-7)*

<sup>1</sup> Bu King Hezekiah wokbekkang maninjmanu kunwok, wanjh wernhnjilngwarreminj. Nungka madjdjalkmarrinj nawu djongbuyindi, dja djongburrinj kunmadj manbu manburlerri duninj. Wanjh wam ngimeng kururrk manbu Yawey nuye temple.

<sup>2</sup> Dja mak benmunkeweng yikahwi bininj nuye ba birridjawayi Isaiah nawu beywurd nuye Amoz. Nawu Isaiah wanjh prophetni. Nahni birridanj brik bininj birringeyyoy Eliakim nawu worhnani kururrk kore king dinghidi, dja mak Shebna, nawu king nuye secretary, dja mak nawu birrikihkimuk priests. Bedda birriwam dja birridjongbuyindi manburrba manburlerri.

<sup>3</sup> Bu birribebmeng kore Isaiah, wanjh birrimarneyimeng, "Kuhni yimeng nawu Hezekiah, wanjh yimeng, 'Bolkkime kunbarnangarra wanjh kunwarre wernmerrinj duninj kadberre, dja minj karrinan kunmak kamre. Wanjh karriyeme! Ngad yiman barrken

nawu minj kamkuyindangen dja ngalbadjan kadjalngudjyakmen.

<sup>4</sup> Nawu king bedberre Assyriabeh bininj bimunkeweng nangeykimuk bininj nuye dja bebmeng kondah bidjekmiwong God kadberre nawu kahdjaldarrkid munguyh! Kunubewu Yawey nawu ngudda ke God kawokbekkan manbu kunwarre kunwok namekbe bininj yimeng. Kunubewu Yawey kabiwokbekkan dja kabirrungh nahnin bininj. Wanjh kunmekbekenh kanmarnedi yiwarrudj ngad nawu ngarridjaldarrkid kondah.'"

<sup>5</sup> Bu namekbe birrikimuk bininj nuye Hezekiah birribebmeng dja birrimarneyimeng nawu Isaiah,

<sup>6</sup> wanjh nungka benmarneyimeng, "Ngurrimarneyimen nawu ngunmarnewohrnan bu Yawey kayime, 'Yuwn bu ngurrikangewarre bu ngurrbenwokbekkan bininj nawu kabirrimarnerdurrkimirri king nawu Assyriabeh. Bedda wanjh ngaye ngandiyolyolmeng kunwarre kunwok dorrengh.

<sup>7</sup> Dja kanbekkabekka! Ngaye ngakurrme namalngwarre kore kukange nuye nawu king Assyriabeh. Wanjh bu nungka kawokbekkan kunwok nungkakenh, wanjh werrkwerrk kayawoyhdurdeng kore nuye kunbolkkimuk, dja bu kabebme kumekbe, wanjh yikahwi bininj kabirribun mandjawakwi.'"

*King Sennacharib Minj Biwoybukwoyi Nawu Yawey, Dja Nungan Djalburlumerrinj*



*Isaiah 37:8-13*  
*(2 Kings 19:8-13)*

<sup>8</sup> Kaluk nawu King Sennacherib nuye nakimuk bininj biwobek kang bu bolkbawong kore kunred Lachish dja durndi kunred Libnah ba bu benbuni bininj kunmekbe. Dja nawu nakimuk bininj nuye wam kunmekbe.

<sup>9</sup> Kaluk king Sennacharib biwobek kang bu king Tirhakah benmirndekang army nuye ba bu kabindibun nawu Assyriabeh bininj. Nawu king Tirhakah nakka Ethiopiabeh, dja nuye binihbininj kore army wanjh Egyptbeh bininj. Bu kuhni rowk wobek kang, wanjh Sennacharib bimbom djurra bu yolyolmerrinj dja djalburlumerrinj. Nungka benwong namekbe djurra bininj nuye dja benmunkeweng bu kabirribengdayhke king Hezekiah. Bedda birriwam birriwokwong kunwok nuye Sennacharib.

<sup>10</sup> Bedda birrimarneyimeng, "Nawu king Sennacherib yimeng, 'Kanbekka! Yuwn yidjalwoybukwon ngudda ke God. Nungka minj ngunbidyikarme. Nungka ngunmarneyimeng bu yimankek ngad nawu Assyriabeh bininj minj ngundibun ngudda kore Jerusalem.

<sup>11</sup> Yina. Ngudda kanwobek kang bu ngad nawu Assyriabeh bininj wanjh ngarrbenbuni birriwern bininj kore kubolkbubuyika kore ngarrbenmarnebolkwarrewong bedberre. Yiddok woybukkih ngudda ngurringehme bu ngad ngundibun? Burrkyak.

<sup>12</sup> Ngaye mawahmawah korroko bindibuni bininj kore kunredkimuk bedberre kore kunred Gozan, dja mak Harran dja Rezech. Dja mak

bindibom rowk bininj nawu Bethedenbeh kore kunred Telassar. Gods bedberre nawu bir-ribebbehkarrmi minj bennghekeyi kore mawah-mawah ngardduk bindibom.

<sup>13</sup> Ngad wanjh ngarrbenbom rowk kings kore kunredkimuk Hathan, dja mak Arpad, dja mak kore Sepharvaim dja Hena dja Ivvah!' Kuhni rowk nawu king Sennacharib yimeng."

*Bu Hezekiah Danging Yiwarrudj*

*Isaiah 37:14-20  
(2 Kings 19:14-19)*

<sup>14</sup> Bu King Hezekiah benbekkang maninjmanu kunwok, wanjh mey djurra nawu birrikang, dja nungan bimngeybom. Wanjh bidbom kore Temple manbu Yawey nuye dja kurrmeng nahni djurra kore kumirrk nuye Yawey.

<sup>15</sup> Dja King Hezekiah danging yiwarrudj bu bidjawayhmeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>16</sup> Wanjh yimeng, "O Yawey, ngudda nawu Yiwernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh! Ngudda wanjh God ngadberre nawu Israel ngankebmawahmeng, dja ngudda yiman yidjaldi kondah kore kubulkayh nawu cherubim bokenh. Ngudda yidjalkudji God duninjh bu yidjalwohrnawohrnan rowk kubolkbubuyika rowk kondah kurorre. Ngudda wanjh yimarnbom kaddum kore heaven, mak dja kanjdji kurorre rowk.

<sup>17</sup> Bolkkime ngadjare kanbekkabekkan ngudda nawu Yawey! Wardi yimimbayhmen dja kanna ngadberre. Dja mak yiwokbekkan kunwok nuye

nawu Sennacharib munkeweng bu ngunngewarrewon ngudda God nawu yihdjaldarrkkid munguyh.

<sup>18</sup> Ngad rowk ngarriburrbun bu woybukkih birrimekbe kings nawu kawohrnawohrnan kore kunbolc Assyria wanjh bindibuni birridjalwern bininj dja mak bindimarnebolkbularrbom bedberre kubolkbubuyika.

<sup>19</sup> Birrimekbe kings birrimew gods bedberre birribuyika bininj dja birriweng kore kunak, birriyakwong rowk. Dja nahnj gods wanjh yuwn bu gods duninj, dja bininj birrimarnbom kubid bedberre kundulkwi dja mak kunwarddewi.

<sup>20</sup> Dja bolckime ngudda Yawey nawu God duninj ngadberre wanjh yimray kangehkenmen ngadberre kore kubid nuye Sennacharib ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore kubolkbubuyika wanjh kabirriburrbun bu ngudda Yawey wanjh yidjalkudji God duninj.” Kuhni yimeng king Hezekiah bu danginj yiwarrudj.

*Isaiah Biwokwong King Hezekiah Yawey Nuye Kunwok*

*Isaiah 37:21-35  
(2 Kings 19:20-34)*

<sup>21</sup> Wanjh Isaiah, nawu beywurd nuye Amoz, bimarnewokmunkeweng nawu Hezekiah. Wanjh yimeng, “Kuhni kayime Yawey nawu God kadberre ngad nawu Israel kankebmawahmeng. Nungka yimeng, ‘Kamak bu ngudda yirranginj yiwarrudj dja kandjawam Sennacheribkenh, nungka nawu king kawohrnan kore Assyria.

Wanjh kunmekbekenh kunu, ngaye ngawarrewan bolkkime.

<sup>22</sup> Kuhhni rowk ngaye nawu Yawey ngamarneyime nawu Sennacherib, “Ngudda nawu Sennacharib, kanbekka! Bininj ngardduk nawu kabirrihni Jerusalem, wanjh ngundiwirrihme dja mak ngundidjaldjekmiwon! Bedda wanjh ngundimarnekebnjiwkmire ngudda bu yidjalkelerlobme.

<sup>23</sup> Adju. Ngudda yingale? Ngudda kanmarneyimi kunwarre, dja mak kanngewirrihmeng. Dja mak kandungi dja bu ngudda yiburlumerrinj. Bolkkime kanbekka! Ngaye wanjh Ngadjalkudji Ngadjaldjamun Duninjh God kore Israel.”

<sup>24</sup> “Ngudda yibenmunkeweng bininj ba bu ngaye ngandingeywarrewong ngaye nawu ngawohrnawohrnan rowk. Ngudda yiburlumerrinj bu kunwern yimulwarreni. Ngudda yiyimeng, ‘Ngaye ngabidbom kaddum duninjh kurrulum kore kunbolk Lebanon! Dja mak ngaye ngar-rulkdjobkeng kundulkkuyeng manbu Cedars, dja mak manbu pines manmakkaykenh! Ngaye wanjh ngabidbom kaddum duninjh kumekbe dja ngamey kundulkmak rowk!

<sup>25</sup> Ngaye wanjh ngangadbuni kore kubolkbubuyika, dja ngabonguneng kukku bedberre bininj. Ngaye wanjh ngamelmeng kurrenge ngardduk kore Egypt, dja kunu ngaboyakwong mankabo rowk kumekbe.’ Kuhni ngudda yiyimeng.”

<sup>26</sup> “Mah, kanbekka ngudda king Sennacharib! Yiddok minj kanwobekkan ngaye nawu Yawey? Ngaye wanjh ngakarremarnbom rowk. Ngaye

kunkareni ngayingkihkarremarbom, dja bolkkime ngamarbom bu kurduyimerranj! Ngudda yimulewarren bu yirurrkbakkeng kunredkimuk duninh kunbubuyika, dja bonj, ngaye wanjh marnbom ngudda yikurduyimeng.

<sup>27</sup> Ngudda ngurbennang birrimkebe bininj nawu birridulkarreyak bu kabirriyemengalme. Bedda wanjh yiman mankolhde kadjordme kore kabbal, dja mak yiman kurralk kadjordme kore kurrurrk kaddum manbu kundung kadarlehwon rowk.”

<sup>28</sup> “Dja ngaye wanjh mayaliburrbun ngudda, ngaye nan munguyh kore ngudda yikurduyime, dja kore baleh yarrka yirengahre. Dja ngaye ngawernhburrbun bu ngudda kandung wernkih duninh.

<sup>29</sup> Dja ngaye ngaburrbun bu ngudda yid-jalkangewurlhke dja mak yidjalburlumerren munguyh. Wanjh bolkkime ngaye ngakurrme nginj mankimuk kore kukeb ke, dja mak ngakurrme djarrangkenh kore kurrang ke. Kaluk ngaye kebborledke dja munkewe ba yirurnden kore manbolh manbu ngudda yimkadjuy bu kondah yimbebmeng.”””

<sup>30</sup> Wanjh nawu Isaiah yawoyhyimeng, “Nawu Yawey nguningkih bengdayhke ngudda nawu King Hezekiah. Nungka kamarnbun kunbuyika kakurduyimerran ba bu ngudda yiwarnhburrbun kore nungka kakurduyime yerre. Bu kudjewk bolkkime, wanjh ngurringun manme manbu kadjordmerren ngalengmanwi, dja mandjewk manbu kamre, wanjh ngurringun mankolhde manbu kayawoyhbebmerren

ngalengmanwi. Dja med, kore mandjewk manbu danjbik kamre, wanjh ngurrimimburiwemen dja ngurrimoyhma manme bu ngurringun. Dja mak ngurrimimdudjeng manrakel manbu grapes manwern kabarnemdangen, dja wanjh ngurringu rowk.

<sup>31</sup> Kuhni kamenmenyime bu yikah bininj nawu Judah nuye, wanjh kabirridjaldarrkid dja mak kabirriwernmerren yiman mankolhde karradkarrme kanjdji, dja mak kakarrme manbarnem manwern.

<sup>32</sup> Ngayime bu yikahwi bininj kabirridjaldarrkid kore Jerusalem. Bedda kabirrimornnamerren dja kabirringehme kore kurrulum Zion. God nawu Yawey Narrulkarrekimuk Duninj, kawernhmarnburren bu kayakwon rowk.”

<sup>33</sup> “Kunmekbekenh kunu nawu Yawey kabiy- ingkihyolyolme king nawu kawohrnann rowk kore kunbol Assyria. Wanjh kayime, ‘Nungka minj kamngimen kondah kore kunredkimuk Jerusalem. Minj kamang kondah nuye bunarra. Minj mak kamre kondah nuye shield dorrengh. Dja minj mak kabolkmarnbun kunkulk ba bu kabidbun kaddum manbu kawarnamyo ngudberre.

<sup>34</sup> Nungka wanjh kadjaldurdeng kore nungka kumwambeh. Minj nungka kamngimen kondah kuredkimuk kore ngurriyo.

<sup>35</sup> Ngaye ngarednannan kondah Jerusalem, dja ngehke ngudberre rowk kondah. Kuhni ngakurduyime kore ngaye ngadjare, dja mak bu ngaburrbun King David nawu ngaye nganmarnedurrkmirri.’ Kuhni rowk yimeng Yawey.”

*Bu King Sennacherib Doweng*

*Isaiah 37:36-38  
(2 Kings 19:35-37)*

<sup>36</sup> Kaluk nakudji angel nuye Yawey wam kore nawu Assyriabeh soldiers birriyoy dja benbom birriwern. Nakka 185 thousand bininj birri-doweng. Bu kumkabel birribuyika bininj bir-ridolkang kumekbe, wanjh bindikuknang bir-rikukyoy nawu birridowerrinj.

<sup>37</sup> Wanjh namekbe Assyriabeh king, Sennacherib, bolkbawong kumekbe dja durndi kore kunredkimuk Ninevah, dja danginj kumekbe.

<sup>38</sup> Kaluk kunbarnangarrabuyika, nungka bod-dangeni kore god nuye nawu ngeyyoy Nisroch. Wanjh bebeywurd bokenh nuye benebom mand-jawakwi, dja benekelerlbobmeng, benewam kore kunbolkkimuk Ararat. Bedda benengeyyoy Adrammelek dja Sharezer. Nawu nabadbuyika beywurd nuye, nawu ngeyyoy Esarhaddon dingi-hdi dja nungan yimerranj king nakerrnge.

## 38

*King Hezekiah Bekkarrinj Bu Doweni Kunkimuk*

*Isaiah 38:1-8  
(2 Kings 20.1-11; 2 Chronicles 32.24-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Bu kuhni yimerrangeni, wanjh King Hezekiah bekkarrinj bu doweni kunkimuk dja darnkih kayakmen. Wanjh Prophet Isaiah nawu beywurd nuye Amoz wam bidjahwong, wanjh bimarneyimeng, "Nawu Yawey ngunbengdayhkeng bu yimeng,

'Yiyingkih marnburrimen dja ngudda bonj, darnkih yirrowen. Minj yimakmen kore yirrowen kunkimuk.'"

<sup>2</sup> Bu King wokbekkang Yawey nuye kunwok, wanjh kebborledkerrinj kore wall, dja dingihdi yiwarrudj bu bidjawayhmeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>3</sup> Nungka yimeng, "Ngudda nawu Yawey, wardi kandjalburrbu kore ngayekenh bu munguyh ngadjalrenghey kore ngudda yidjareni, dja ngaye woybukwong dja ngadjalkurduyimi kunmak manbu ngudda ke!" Wanjh nungka njilngwarreminj dja wernhnalkbom.

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey biwokwong Isaiah. Nungka yimeng,

<sup>5</sup> "Yiray yimarneyimen nawu Hezekiah, 'Kuhni yimeng Yawey, "Ngaye Yawey God nuye King David nawu mawah ke, dja ngaye bekkabek kang bu ngudda yidjaldi yiwarrudj, dja mak ngaye nang kunmimnalk ke. Kunmekbekenh kunu ngaye won ngudda fifteen mandjewk bu yidjal-darrkid.

<sup>6</sup> Dja kunbuyika ngayime. Ngaye wanjh ngehke ngudda dja mak ngabenngheke rowk birriwarlahkenh bininj nawu kabirriyo kondah kore kunredkimuk. Bu King nawu Assyriabeh kamre, wanjh ngaye nannan ngudberre dja ngehke ngudberre rowk.

<sup>7</sup> Ngaye nawu Yawey bukkabukkan kunbuyika duninh ba bu ngudda yiburrbun bu ngaye woybukkih ngakurduyime kore ngaye ngawokkur-merrinj. Kuhni ngayime.

<sup>8</sup> Yiburrbun steps manbu King Ahaz marnbom,



wanjh bu kundung karrungre yinan kundjurle ngarre, wanjh ngamarnbun mahni kundjurle karredjkendurnden ten steps. Kuhni wanjh kunbuyika duninjh, dja bu yinan, wanjh yiburrbun kore ngaye marneyimeng." "" Kaluk kuhni kurduyimerranj bu woybukkendanj kore Yawey biyingkih bengdayhkeng.\*

*King Hezekiah Marnbom Mankong Bu Bimanjbom God*

*Isaiah 38:9-20*

<sup>9</sup> Kaluk King Hezekiah nawu wohrnani kore Judah, makminj kore doweni. Wanjh kunmekbekenh nungka bimbom mankarre nuye.

<sup>10</sup> Nungka bimbom, "Ngaye ngayimeng woybukkih bu darnkih ngarrowimeninj. Dja ngadjawarren bu njalekenh ngarrowen bolkkime? Njalekenh bu minj ngadjaldarrkid kunkuyeng?"

<sup>11</sup> Dja mak ngayimeng minj ngayawoyhnan Yawey kondah kore bininj kabirridarrkid, dja minj ngayawoyhbennan binihbininj nawu kabirrihni kondah kurorre. Ngayimeng bonj, ngabenbawon rowk.

<sup>12</sup> Ngayimeng kundarrkid ngardduk wanjh kayakmen yiman kayime dabburlin manbu bininj kawarrhke. Mak ngabekkarrinj bu kundarrkid ngardduk kadjobme werrkwerrk, dja minj ngaye ngaburnbun rowk kore ngayimeninj. Ngayimeng bonj, God yiman kandarrkiddadjke.

<sup>13</sup> Ngaye ngadjaldi kunkakkuyeng dja ngakangewarreni. Ngayimeng nawu God

---

\* **38:8** Ngurrina warridj kore verses 21-22

yiman nganmurrngbakkebakkeng kore kukak dja kunmunun, yiman nawu lion nganbun. Ngadjalyimeng bonj, God yiman nganyakwong.

14 Ngangudjwarrewarreminj dja ngakayhmi yiman mayhmayh kunkele dorrengh. Ngageyngeyyimi, dja ngamimwarreminj bu ngadjalbolknani kaddum kore heaven. Ngadjaldi yiwarrudj dja ngayimeng 'Ngudda nawu Yiwohrnan Rowk, yimray kanbidyikarmen!' "

15 "Bolkkime baleh ngayime? Kuhni rowk bu nganmarnekurduyimerranj wanjh Yawey nungan marnbom. Dja nungan nganbengdayhkeng. Kunmekbekenh kunu ngaye minj ngaburlumerren. Ngaye ngadjaldi dja ngamayalibekkarren kore nganmarnekurduyimerranj bu ngaye djalyledej ngare munguyh.

16 'Ngudda nawu Yiwohrnan Rowk, ngudda kuhni rowk kanmarnekurduyime ngad nawu djal bininj ba bu ngarridjarrkid. Kamak bu ngudda kanmarnbom dja kanwon kundarrkid.

17 Yoh. Ngaye ngaburrbun ngudda kanmarnedjare, dja kunmekbekenh kunu ngudda kanwong kunrayek. Ngudda wanjh kanngehkeng kore kundowikenh, dja mak kanmarnebengmidjdanj kore kunwarre rowk ngakurduyimeng.' "

18 " 'Bininj nawu kabirridowerren dja kabirridi kore kumidj wanjh minj bedda ngundiburlume. Kundowikenh minj ngunburlume. Bininj nawu birridoweng wanjh minj kabirriyawoyhburrbun bu ngudda yidjalwoybuk munguyhmunguyh.

19 Bininj nawu kabirridjaldarrkid, bedda wanjh ngundiburlume, dja ngaye warridj, ngaye burluburlume bolkkime. Nawu kornkornkumo dja ngalbabadjan ngundimulewan bu bedda kabindibukkabukkan nawu wurdwurd bedberre.’”

20 “Nawu Yawey kannghehke kadberre, dja ngad wanjh karrire karringimen kore Yawey nuye Temple, dja karriwayini instrument dorrengh manbu kakarrme kunyarl kunwern. Karridi kumekbe kaluk bu karriyakmen karridowe.” Kuhni rowk nawu Hezekiah bimbom bu mankong marnbom.

*Nawu Prophet Isaiah Biyingkih bengdayhkeng King Hezekiah Bu Yawey Kabimarnbun*

*Isaiah 38:21-22*

21-22 Bu kerrngehkenh Hezekiah dedjingmey doweni, wanjh nungka bidjawam nawu Isaiah, “Yiddok woybukkih ngaye ngamakmen dja ngayawoyhbidbun kore Yawey nuye Temple? Njale kanbengdayhke kore Godbeh, ba bu ngaye woybukwon?” Wanjh Isaiah benbengdayhkeng bininj nuye king, yimeng, “Ngurrikinjemen manbarnem manbu figs dja yimarnbun mirridjin. Wanjh ngurridelke kore bulng kakarrme, wanjh kamakmen.” †

## 39

*Bininj Nawu Birrikang Kubolkkimuk Babylon*

*Isaiah 39:1-8  
(2 Kings 20.12-19)*

---

† 38:21-22 Ngurrina warridj kore verse 7

<sup>1</sup> Bu kunmekbe bolkyimerranj nakudji bininj ngeyyoy Merodach Baladan benmarnewohrnani bininj rowk kore kubolkkimuk Babylon. Nungka wanjh king bedberre, dja nuye kornkumo ngeyyoy Baladan. Wanjh Merodach biwobek kang king Hezekiah wanjh doweni dja yawoyhmakminj. Wanjh kunmekbekenh nungka bimarnemunkeweng djurra dja mak namakmak.

<sup>2</sup> Wanjh King Hezekiah benkimey bininj nawu birrikang nahni djurra dja namakmak, dja mak benbukkang bedberre yehyeng rowk nuye nawu karrmi kore djehdjenkurrmeng, yiman silver, dja mak gold, dja mak manbu manmakkaykenh manme, dja mak mankalkkidmanjmakkenh. Mak nungka benbukkang njalenjale rowk manbu kabirriburrenkenh nuye. King Hezekiah minj njale bawong, dja benbukkabukkang rowk kore kururrkkimuk nuye dja kore kubolkwarlah nuye kunbolkkimuk.

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh nawu prophet Isaiah wam bidjawam Hezekiah nawu king, yimeng, “Adju, nahni bininj baleh birriyimeng, dja nakka balehbeh birrimwam?”

Wanjh Hezekiah yimeng, “Bedda birrimwam djarrehbeh. Bedda wanjh birrimwam kore kunbolk Babylon bu ngaye ngandinang.”

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh Isaiah yimeng, “Dja baleh birrinang kondah kunurrk kunkimuk ke?”

Wanjh Hezekiah yimeng, “Ngaye ngabenbukkang rowk manbu ngakarrme kore kadjedjenyo ngardduk. Ngabenbawong birrinang rowk.”

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh Isaiah bimarneyimeng Hezekiah, “Mah, wanjh yiwokbekka kore Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk Duninjh kayime ke. Nungka yimeng,

<sup>6</sup> “Kaluk birriwern bininj nawu birrikang Babylon kabirrimre kabirrimang njalenjale rowk manbu yikarrme kondah kururrkkimuk ngudda ke dja kabirriyikan kore Babylon. Ngayime yehyeng rowk manbu mawahmawah ke birrikurrmikurrmi kore bolkkime kahdjehdjeno, wanjh bonj, kayakmen rowk. Woybukkih duninjh marneyime bu kuhni darnkih kamre bu kabolkyimerran.

<sup>7</sup> Dja mak yikahwi bininj ke, nawu ngudda yibenbornan, wanjh bedda warridj. Bininj nawu birrikang Babylon kabirrimre kabindikan bedberre kunbolk. Kumekbe wanjh kabindikorndadjke, dja kabindimarnbun ba bu kabirridurrrkmirri kunurrkkimuk nuye king nawu kawohrnan rowk kore Babylon.”

<sup>8</sup> Wanjh Hezekiah biwokbekkang Isaiah nuye kunwok, wanjh nungan burrbuni baybaywi, bu yimerrinj, “A, ngaleng! Minj njale nganwarrewon kore ngahdjaldarrkid.” Wanjh kunmekbekenh bimarneyimeng Isaiah, “Mah. Mahni kunwok nuye Yawey ngudda bolkkime kanwong, wanjh kamak rowk!”

## 40

### *Yawey Nawu God Kadberre Kamre!*

*Isaiah 40:1-11*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu God ngudberre kayime, “Yibenmarneyolyolmen kunmak bedberre ngardduk bininj ba kabirrikangemakmen dja kabirrinjilngmakmen.

<sup>2</sup> Yeleyeledj yibenmarneyolyolmen nawu kabirrihni kore Jerusalem. Dja yibenbengdayhkemen bu kunkuyeng bedda birridjakkbekkani, dja bonj, birriyakwong rowk. Dja mak kunwarre bedberre, makka wanjh bularrbuyindanj. Dja yibenmarneyimen bu ngaye nawu Yawey ngabenduy dja ngabenbuni bu bokenhkah karremulewayindanj kore bedberre kunwarre.”

<sup>3</sup> Bininj nakudji kakayhme, nakka bu kayime, “Ngurribolhmarnbu nawu Yawey nuye kore kubolkwarlah dja bininj yak. Ngurribolhdjaddjaden manbolhkimuk nuye God kadberre bu kamre kore kubolkdarleh.

<sup>4</sup> Ngurribolhmarnbu kore kubolkdjorlok, mak ngurribolhyirrekwo nuye kore kurruhdulum, dja kore kuwarddewardde warridj, nakka ngurribolhrohrokmen dja ngurribolhmarnbu kore kubolkwarre ba bu kabolkmakmen kore kamre.

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kabenmarnebukkarren kunwernhmakkenh nuye dorreng, ba birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kabirridjarrknan. Kaluk kuhni rowk nawu Yawey nunganbidju wokkurmerrij.

<sup>6</sup> Ngaye ngawokbekkang wokdanginj bu nganmarneyimeng, “Mah! Yikayhmen!” Wanjh ngayimeng, “Kaluk njale ngamulewan?” Wanjh

yimeng, “Yiyimen bu birriwarlahkenh bininj nakka yiman kundalk. Bedda bedberre kunmak-mak rowk, wanjh yiman kayime mannguy kore kabbal kanguybebme dja werrkwerrk karrowen.

<sup>7</sup> Kundalk makka wanjh karrarlehmen, dja mannguy kawarrhwarrhme. Wanjh nawu Yawey kamunkewe kunmayorrk, yiman bu nungka kabubuhme, wanjh kabun rowk. Kaluk bininj, wanjh kumekbe karohrok bu kabirriyakmen rowk. Yoh, bininj wanjh karohrok manbu kundalk.

<sup>8</sup> Manbu kundalk makka wanjh karrowen, dja mannguy mak kayakayakmen, dja manbu kunwok nuye God kadberre, wanjh kahdjaldi bu munguyh munguyh.”

<sup>9</sup> Ngudda nawu yibenmarnekan kunwok kunmak bu yibenmarneyime nawu kabirrihni kunredkimuk Zion, ngudda wanjh yiray, yiwarddebidbu kaddum duninjh kuwarddekimuk. Yoh, ngudda nawu yimulewan kunwok kunmak bedberre nawu kabirrihni Jerusalem, wanjh yiwernehkayhmen bu wernkih yibenmarneyime, dja yuwn bu yikele! Yibenmarneyimen nawu kabirrihni kunredbubuyika kore kubolkwarlah Judah, wanjh yiyimen, ‘Nahninjanu kondah wanjh God ngudberre!’

<sup>10</sup> Wanjh ngurrina! Yawey nawu kawohrnan rowk kamre kundulkarre dorrengh! Nungka wanjh kangudjbang duninjh, dja kunmekbekenh kunu kawohrnan rowk. Dja ngurrina! Nungka kamkan nawu djehdjenyoy bu kabenwon bin-

inj nuye. Kakarrme dorrengh kunmakmak bu kabenwon.

<sup>11</sup> Ngurrina! Nungka wanjh kabennahan nuye binihbininj yiman kayime shepherd kabenmirndenahnan sheep nuye. Nungka wanjh kabenwanjbimang dja kabenngorrkan bininj nawu kabenmarnedjare, yiman kayime shepherd kangorrkan lamb yaw. Mak nungka kabenkan yarlyarl duninj ngalbabadjan kabindikarrme yayaw.

### *Yawey Nungka Nadjalkudji God Duninj*

#### *Isaiah 40:12-20*

<sup>12</sup> Nangale bininj kamang kurrula duninj kore kunbid nuye ba bu karohrokme? Dja nangale bininj kapidwayhme ba bu karohrokme kungol rowk kore kaddum? Dja nangale bininj kakarrme kubid nuye kundjulng rowk kore kurorre? Dja nangale bininj kawayhke kuward-dekimuk dja kurrulum rowk ba bu karohrokme?

<sup>13</sup> Dja nangale bininj kabibengdayhke nawu Yawey ba bu kabikebrohmarnbun? Dja nangale bininj kabibukkabukkan nawu Yawey?

<sup>14</sup> Yiddok Yawey kamre kabidjawan bininj ba bu kaburrbun kore baleh kakurduyime? Yiddok djalbininj kabibukkabukkan nawu Yawey?

<sup>15</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime bu kubolkwarlahkenh rowk, wanjh djal yeng, yiman kundjulng. Nungka karohrokme manyunkurr dja kayime nakka djal wob.



16 Nungka minj kadjare karerrngmang kore kurrulkwern ngarre kunbolckimuk Lebanon. Dja minj mak kadjare kakinje mayh nawern rowk kore Lebanonbeh.

17 Nawu Yawey kadjalwarnyak kubolkwarlahkenh rowk. Nungka kayime bu kubolkbubuyika rowk, wanjh djal yeng.

18 Adju, nangale karohrok nawu God? Dja nakka nangale kakukrohrok? Baleh ngudda ngurriyime?

19 Nungka minj karohrok idols nawu bininj kabirrimarnbun kunbid bedberre, dja mak kabirrikukbarung wirlmurrng gold duninjh.

20 Yikahwi bininj nawu birrimarladj kabirridjalmang kundulk duninjh dja kabirrimarnbun idols bedberre. Dja mak kabindiyawan nawu birribidmak bininj ba bu kabindimarnemarnbun idol manbu kundulkwi ba bu kahdjaldi, dja minj kadjalmankan.

*Yawey Nakka Nadjalkudji Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh*

*Isaiah 40:21-31*

21 Adju, yiddok minj ngurriwernhburrbun? Yiddok minj ngurriwobekkayinj? Bu kerrngehkenh ngundimarneyimi, yiddok minj ngurribekkayinj? Wardi minj ngurriwernhmenmenmayi bu God nakka bolkmarnbom rowk bu kerrngehkenh duninjh.

22 Nungka king duninjh dja kahni kaddum kore heaven bu kabolknan kanjdji kondah kurorre. Kandjalnan ngad bininj rowk yiman

kayime bu ngad bininj karrinan djaddedde nawu mayh kukkilehkilelh. Nungka kakurrme kungol yiman kayime bininj kamarnbun kundjurle nuye. Nungka kakurrme kungol kore kubolkwarlahkenh rowk yiman kayime bininj kadjurlemarnbun dabburlin ba bu kahyo.

<sup>23</sup> Nungka kabenmarnbun birringeykimuk bininj bu kabirriyimerran birrimarladj. Bininj nawu kabirriwohrnawohrnan kondah kurorre, wanjh God kabenmarnbun bu kabirriyimerran yiman djal yeng.

<sup>24</sup> Nahni nawu nakihkimuk bininj yiman kayime mankolhde nawu karrudjindi. Bu karredjingmang kadjordmerren, bu kahdulkdadwernerren, wanjh Yawey kabuhme bedberre, dja kabirridulkdarlehmen. Bedda yiman kayime kundalkdarleh bu kunmayorrkkimuk kaburriwe.

<sup>25</sup> God nawu nadjalkudji nadjamun duninjh kandjawan, kayime, “Nangale bininj bu ngurriyime ngaye yimankek nganerohrok? Nangale nakka nganyurrhke?”

<sup>26</sup> Mah, wanjh ngurribolkna kaddum kore kungol. Nangale marnbom? Nungka nawu kanmarnewurlhke mankokkarrng mandjalwern bu bebbehbeh. Nungka wanjh benngeybom rowk. Nungka kawernhkarrme rowk, ba bu minj nakudji kakukyakmen. Nungka nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninjh, dja kungudj nuye minj kayakmen.

<sup>27</sup> Njalekenh ngudda ngurrijiwkmire ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng? Njalekenh ngudda ngurriwokihnjurluhnjurluhme, ngudda

nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng? Ngurriyime, “Yawey minj kannahnan! God minj kanya-woyhkongibun.”

<sup>28</sup> Adju! Minj ngurriburrbun? Wardi minj ngurriwobekkayinj? Yawey wanjh God duninh dja kahdjaldarrkid munguyh munguyh. Nungka bolkmarnbom kondah kurorre rowk. Nungka minj kangudjwarremen, dja minj kahmimke bu munguyh. Nungka kakarme kunmayali kundjalwern, dja minj nangale bininj kawernhburrbun bu nungka nuye kunmayali.

<sup>29</sup> Nungka kabenngudjwon nawu birringudjwarre bininj, dja kabenwon kundulkarre nuye bininj nawu kundulkarre yak.

<sup>30</sup> Yawurrinj kabirringudwarremen, dja kabirridjare kabirrikodjkeyo. Bininj nawu birringudjbang kabirribungkarrkbun, kabirrimankan.

<sup>31</sup> Dja bininj nawu kabirrikangekurrmerren nawu Yawey, wanjh kabirringudjbangmen. Bedda kabirridolkan yiman kayime mibbarrkarolkan. Bedda wanjh kabirridjalrlobmerlobme dja minj kabirringolekwarremen. Bedda kabirridjalrengahre munguyh dja minj mak kabirringudjywarren.

## 41

*God Nawu Yawey Kamulewarren Dja Kabendung Nawu Idols*

*Isaiah 41:1-7*

<sup>1</sup> Yawey kayime, “Ngurringurdmen ngudda ngurriwarlahkenh bininj rowk nawu ngurrihni kubolkbubuyika rowk! Yuwn bu ngurriwokdi

kore kumirrk ngardduk. Kaluk ngaye djawad-jawan dja kunmekbe wanjh ngudda ngurriwok-dangen. Mah. Ngurrimarnburrimen ba bu ngaye djadme kore court ngardduk.”

<sup>2</sup> “Kandimarneyimen. Nangale bimarnbom nahnı bininj nawu koyekbeh bu nungka kumwam kondah dja kabenbun birriwern bininj? Nangale bimarnbom ba bu nungka kabendjirdmang kunbolc kunwern, dja mak kabengudjyakwon kings nawern? Nangale bimarnbom ba bu nungka wanjh benbom rowk mandjawakwi nuye dja bendulubom bonarrawi nuye. Dja mak benkukburriweng yiman kayime kunmayorrk kaburriwe kurralkdarleh.

<sup>3</sup> Namekbe bininj kabennjudjkadjung baleh yarrka kabirrire, dja nungka kadjalre werrkwerrk.”

<sup>4</sup> “Mah, kandimarneyimen. Nangale marnbom bu kuhni rowk kurduyimerranj? Nangale kawohrnan rowk kore bininj nawu kerrngehkenh birriyungkih dja mak nawu bolckime kabirridi? Yoh, ngaye wanjh. Ngaye nawu Yawey ngarri kerrngehkenhni duninj, dja kaluk ngahdjaldi bu kadjalburnbun rowk.”

<sup>5</sup> “Bininj nawu kabirrihni djarreh duninj wanjh ngandikurdunang kore ngakurduyimeng, wanjh kabirrikukdeldelme kunkele dorreng! Bedda wanjh ngandimarnemornamerren dja kabirrimre kore ngaye.

<sup>6</sup> Kabirribidyikarrmerren dja kabirrimarneyimerren, ‘Ngadburrung, yidjalmurrnggrayeknin!’

<sup>7</sup> Bininj nawu kamarnbun kundulkkenh, nakka kabimurrnggrayekwon bininj nawu

kamang gold dja kamarnmarnbun njalenjale. Bininj nawu kakarrme hammer kabimurrnggrayekwon bininj nawu kamang wirlmurrng dja kamarnbun njalenjale. Bedda kabirridjarrkmarnbun nawu idols, dja kabirriburlumerren bu yimankek kamak rowk kabirrimarnbun.” Kuhnı kayime nawu Yawey.

*Yawey Kabenkangemarnbun Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 41:8-20*

<sup>8</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda bininj nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng wanjh kandimarne-durrkmirri ngardduk! Ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng, dja ngaye djarrngbom ngudberre! Abraham nawu ngardduk djawirna ngunkebmawahmeng ngudberre.

<sup>9</sup> Ngaye mey ngudberre kore djarreh duninj ngurrihni, dja kurrmeng kondah kore ngaye. Ngaye wanjh kayhmeng ngudberre kore djarreh duninj ngurrihni kore kurorre, dja marneyimeng, ‘Ngudda wanjh kanmarnedurrkmirri!’ Ngaye djarrngbom ngudberre dja minj bodme-woyinj.

<sup>10</sup> Mah, wanjh yuwn bu ngurrikele! Ngaye ngahdjaldi kore ngudberre. Yuwn bu ngurrikangewarre, dja ngaye wanjh God ngudberre. Ngaye murrnggrayekwon dja bidyikarrme dja nahnan. Ngaye wernhkarrme ngudberre kore ngardduk kunbid kunmak.”

<sup>11</sup> “Bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme, wanjh bedda kabirriyemengalme dja kabirridjalbarabun. Bininj nawu kabirridjare ngundidabke, wanjh

kabirriyimerran yiman yeng, dja kabirridjalyakmen.

<sup>12</sup> Bu ngudda ngurrbenyawan nawu ngurriyidko bininj, wanjh bonj, minj ngurrbenngalke. Bininj nawu kabirridjare ngundibun, wanjh kabirridjalyakmen rowk.”

<sup>13</sup> “Kuhni rowk ngaye ngamarnbun kayimerran, ngaye Yawey nawu God ngudberre. Ngaye wanjh bidkarrme ngudberre kunbidkukun, dja marneyime, ‘Yuwn ngurrikele, dja ngaye bidyikarrme.’

<sup>14</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, wanjh ngudda yiman wurdyaw nawu ngudjwarre. Dja bonj, yuwn bu ngurrikele. Ngaye Yawey ngadjaldjamun duninj, dja ngaye wanjh bidyikarrme. Ngaye nawu ngehke ngudberre.

<sup>15</sup> Kandibekka. Ngaye murrngrayekwon ngudberre ba bu ngurriyimerran yiman nabang duninj, dja ngurribolkbun kurrulum dja kuwarddekimuk wanjh ngurridjubulhme rowk.

<sup>16</sup> Ngurridjalburriwe kuwardde dja kunkulk kore kaddum ba bu kunmayorrk kadjalwe rowk. Bu kuhni kayimerran, wanjh ngudda kandimarnenjiIngmarmarr ngaye nawu Yawey, dja mak kandiburlume ngaye ngadjalkudji ngadjaldjamun duninj ngudberre, ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng.”

<sup>17</sup> “Yikahwi ngudberre bininj wardi kabirrikukyakenworren, dja mak yikahwi kabirrikombukdowe bu kabirriboyawayawan kukku. Wanjh ngaye nawu Yawey, nawu ngadjaldjamun duninj ngudberre nawu Israel ngunkebmawah-

meng ngabekkabekkan kore bedda kabirridi yiwarrudj, dja minj ngaye ngabenbodmewon.

<sup>18</sup> Wanjh ngamarnbun bu mankabo kaborlobme kore kaddum kuwarddekimuk, dja mak ngamarnbun kungad kambobebme kore kabbal kanjdji. Ngaye wanjh ngabolkmarnbun kubolkdarleh bu kabolkyimerran kunbolk manbu kula-bbarlwern. Manbu kore bolkdarlehmeng, wanjh ngamarnbun kungad kunwern kambobebme.

<sup>19</sup> Dja mak kore kubolkdarleh ngaye ngadjabname kundulkbubuyika yiman Cedars dja mak Acacias dja mak Myrtle dja mak kundulk manbu olives kabarnemwernmerren. Ngaye ngamarnbun kundulk karrulkwernmerren kore kubolkwarre, yiman kundulk manbu pines, dja mak manbu fir kundulk, dja mak manbu cypress.

<sup>20</sup> Bininj nawu kuhni kabirrinan wanjh bedda kabirriwohburrbun dja mak kabirrimenmenbekkan kore ngaye ngakurduyimeng kubidwi ngardduk, ngaye nawu Yawey. Kabirriburrbun bu ngaye ngamarnbom rowk, ngaye nawu ngadjaldjamun duninjh ngudberre nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng.” Kuhni rowk wanjh Yawey yimeng bu mulewarrinj.

*Yawey Kabendjadme Bininj Nawu Kabirri-marneboddan Idols*

*Isaiah 41:21-24*

<sup>21</sup> God nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda nawu ngurrimarneboddan nawu idols, wanjh ngurrimray kore kumirrk ngardduk!” Kuhni yimeng Yawey nawu King Duninjh bedberre bininj nawu Jacob benmawahmeng. Dja mak yimeng, “Mah,

ngurrikandenamerren dja ngaye wanjh djadme ngudberre.

<sup>22</sup> Ngurrimka manbu idols ngudberre ba bu ngabekkan kore kabirriyime. Yiddok ngandiyingkibengdayhke bu baleh kaluk kakurduyimerran? Dja kunubewu bedda ngandibukkabukkan kore kunkarekenh kurduyimerranj, ba bu ngaye ngamenmenmang. Adju, ngandimarneyimen bu baleh darnkih kanmarnekurduyimerran?

<sup>23</sup> Mah, ngudda nawu idols, wanjh ngadjare ngandibukkabukkan ba bu ngayingkiburnburren kaluk bu baleh kamre yerreh. Bu kuhni ngurriyime, wanjh ngaburrbun bu ngudda wanjh gods duninjh.

Kunubewu ngurrikurduyime njalenjale kungudj dorrengh, kunubewu kunwarre nuk kumak. Bu kuhni ngurriyime wanjh ngarrikelemen dja ngarrikukdeldelme.

<sup>24</sup> Bonj, ngudda nawu idols wanjh ngurridjalngudjyak, dja minj njale ngurrikurduyime. Ngudda yiman djal yeng. Bininj nawu ngundimarneboddan wanjh birridjalwarre duninjh.”

*Yawey Kamulewarren Kore Baleh Nungka Kakurduyime.*

*Isaiah 41:25-29*

<sup>25</sup> Wanjh God nawu Yawey yimeng, “Ngaye ngadjarrngbom nakudji bininj nawu koyekbeh, dja nungka nabang duninjh. Wardi



nungka kamre kore kakkibeh bu kabenbun bininj. Nungka wanjh kabendjalbun nawu kabir-riwohrnawohrnan bininj yiman kayime bininj nawu kamelme delek kurrenge nuye.

<sup>26</sup> Adju, nangale kore ngudberre yingkihmulewam kore kuhni kakurduyimerran? Ngurrimulewa ba bu ngad ngarrimarneyime bu nahni idol wokdanj kunwoybuk dorrengh? Burkyak. Ngudda nawu idols minj njale ngurriyingkihmulewayi. Ngurridjalwokyakni, dja minj nangale ngunbekkayi bu ngurriwokdiwirrinj kunwok.

<sup>27</sup> Ngaye nawu Yawey wanjh ngayungkih bu ngabenbengdayhkeng bininj kore kunred Zion bu baleh darnkih kamre bedberre. Ngaye ngamunkeweng nakudji bininj bu kakan ngardduk kunwok kore kunredkimuk Jerusalem. Dja nungka benmarneyimeng, 'Ngurrina! Ngudberre bininj kabirrimdokme kondah, dja kamak rowk!'

<sup>28</sup> Bu ngaye Yawey ngabolknang kore idols birridi, minj nakudji ngalkeyi nawu kunwok karrmeninj. Ngaye ngabendjawayi njalenjalekenh dja minj nakudji ngawokmayi, bedda djal wokyak.

<sup>29</sup> Nahni idols rowk wanjh djal yeng, dja minj gods duninj. Minj njale kabirrikurduyime. Bedda wanjh birringudjyak, dja minj kundulkarre kabirrikarme." Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey yimeng.

## 42

### *Namekbe Nawu Kabimarnedurrkmirri Yawey*

*Psalm 42:1-9*

<sup>1</sup> God nawu Yawey kayime, “Nahni bininj nganmarnedurrkmirri. Ngaye ngawon kungudj. Ngaye ngadjarrngbom namekbe bininj dja ngaye ngamarnenjlngmak nuye. Wanjh ngaye ngawong Namalngmakkaykenh ngardduk bu ngakangebarlkeng. Kaluk nungka kabendjadme birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk nawu kabirribebbehdi kubolkbubuyika ba kabirriborlhme manbu kundjalmak ngardduk.”

<sup>2</sup> “Namekbe nawu nganmarnedurrkmirri minj kakayhme wernkih, dja minj mak kawokdi wernkih duninh kore kurobbe bu kawokdangen.

<sup>3</sup> Nungka minj kabakke kundulkbik, dja minj mak kabirludombun yiman candle. Dja bonj, nungka munguyh kabendjadme bininj djal mandjadkenh dja kore kunwoybukkenh.

<sup>4</sup> Minj kangudjyawarren kore kuhni karrurrkmirri, dja minj kakangewarremen. Kaluk kabenmarnbun bininj rowk kore kondah kurorre bu kabirrire mandjad duninh. Bininj rowk nawu djarrehbeh nawu kabirrihni kore kubolkbubuyika, wanjh bedda kabirrimadbun nungka bu kabenbukkabukkan.”

<sup>5</sup> God nawu Yawey wokdanginj dja kuhni kayime. Nungka nawu marnbom kaddum kunngol duninh, dja warlahwong, mak bolkwarahwong kondah kurorre rowk, dja mak marnbom rowk nawu kahdarrkid. Nungka wanjh kandarrkid-

---

**42:1** Isaiah 2:1-4, Matthew 3:17, 17:5, Mark 1:11, Luke 3:22, 9:35

**42:4** Matthew 12:18-21

wong ngad karriwarlahkenh bininj rowk, dja wanjh kanwong kunngolek.

<sup>6</sup> Wanjh nungka yimeng, “Ngaye Yawey wanjh kayhmeng ngudda, dja wong ngardduk mankarre mandjad. Ngaye bidkarrme ngudda ke bu wernhkarrme, dja ngaye nahnan dja marnbun ngudda ba bu birribuyika bininj rowk ngandiwoybukwon kore ngabenmarnewokkurmerren bedberre. Dja ngudda yibenmarnebolkwolkan bedberre bininj rowk nawu minj Jews.

<sup>7</sup> Kaluk ngudda yibenmimbayhke nawu birrimidubbe bininj rowk. Dja mak ngurrbenbebeke bininj nawu kabirribongdi jail, dja ngurbendolkkayhwe bininj nawu kabirrihbongdi kore kubolkkakmunun.”

<sup>8</sup> “Ngaye wanjh ngangeyyo Yawey. Ngaye ngadjalkudji God duninjh, dja minj ngabenbawon bininj kabirriburlume god nabuyika dja nawu idols.

<sup>9</sup> Ngurrina! Manbu ngayingkihyolyolmi wanjh kurduyimerranj rowk. Dja bolkkime ngaye yingkihbengdayhke manbu kunkerrnge kamre, dja yerrekah wanjh karredjingmang kakurduyimerran.”

*Karrimarnewayinin Dja Karriburlumen Nawu Yawey*

*Isaiah 42:10-13*

<sup>10</sup> Mah, wanjh karrimarnewayinin mankong mankerrnge nuye nawu Yawey! Ngad karriwarlahkenh bininj kore kubolkbubuyika rowk, wanjh karriburlumen nawu Yawey, mankong

dorrengh. Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrire kab-bala djarreh kore kurrula, wanjh ngurriburlu-men. Dja mayh nawern nawu kahdi kurrula, ngudda warridj ngurriburlumen nungka nawu ngunmarnbom! Bininj rowk nawu ngurrihyo kunbolkbuyika kuhri djarreh duninjh, ngudda warridj ngurriburlumen nawu Yawey!

<sup>11</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihyo kore kubolk-darleh dja kore kunredbubuyika kumekbe, wanjh ngurriburlumen nawu Yawey! Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihyo kunbolk Kedar nuye, wanjh ngurriburlumen! Dja mak ngudda bin-inj nawu ngurrihyo kore kunred kunkimuk Sela ngurribidbu kuwarddekimuk dja ngurri-marnekayhmen Yawey kunnjilngmak dorrengh!

<sup>12</sup> Bininj nawu kabirrihyo kore manyunkurr dja mak darnkih kore kurrula, wanjh ngurriburlumen rowk nawu Yawey dja ngurrimulewa nuye kunmakmak.

<sup>13</sup> Nawu Yawey kadjare kabenbun nawu kabir-riwirrihme nuye, dja kambebme yiman bininj nawu ngudjbang duninjh, kabenyawan ba bu kabirriburren. Nungka kakayhme bu kabenbun, kabenyurrhke rowk.

*God Kawokkurrmerren Bu Kabenbidyikarrme Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 42:14-17*

<sup>14</sup> Yawey nawu God kayime, "Bu kunkuyeng ngaye minj ngawokdiwirrinj, dja minj ngabenwokmayi ngardduk bininj. Bonj. Bolkkime wanjh darnkih kamre bu ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime. Ngadjakbekkan

yiman kayime daluk ngalbu wurdyaw kabibun bu karrangenkenh, dja ngaleng kakayhme, kangolekdjarrdjarmen dja darnkih kangolekyakmen!

<sup>15</sup> Ngaye wanjh ngabolkwarrewon manbu kuwarddekimuk, dja mak mandulum rowk. Ngaye ngahdarlehwon kundalk dja kundulk. Ngaye ngabun mankabo bu kadjalbukmen, dja mak kulabbarl wanjh ngabun ba kayimerran yiman kukkuyak.

<sup>16</sup> Dja nawu birribunje bininj, wanjh ngabenmimmarnbun ba bu kunkak bedberre kayimerran kubolkwolkkayindi. Dja mak ngabenmarnebolhmarnbun bedberre ba bu kamak kabirrire kore manbolhmak manbu minj birribolhburrbuyinj. Kuhni rowk ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime, dja minj mak ngabendjalbawon.”

“  
<sup>17</sup> Birribuyika bininj nawu kabirriwoybukwon nawu idols, dja nawu kabirriyime, “Ngudda nawu gods ngadberre,” wanjh ngaye ngabendjaldurndiwe bedberre kunyeme kunkimuk dorrengh.”

*Bininj Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng Minj Kabirribekkabekkan Nawu Yawey*

*Isaiah 42:18-25*

<sup>18</sup> Nawu Yawey yimeng, “Ngudda nawu yiman ngurrikanemdbeworring, wanjh kandibekkabekka! Dja mak ngudda nawu ngurrimimburdmeng, wanjh ngurrimimbayhmen dja ngurribolkna!

19 Ngudda nawu kandimarnedurrkmirri, ngudda ngurriwernhmimburdmeng ba minj kandinan, dja ngudda nawu ngurrikarme ngardduk kunwok manbu ngawokmunkeweng, ngudda wanjh ngurrikanemdubbeworriinj ba minj kandiwokbekkabekkan. Ngudda nawu ngurrikurmerrinj kore ngaye nawu Yawey kandimarnedurrkmirri, yiddok woybukkih ngudda ngurrimimwarreminj, dja ngurrikanemdubberranj?

20 Ngudda woybukkih kandikurdunang kunmim dorrengh ngudberre kore kunwern ngakurdyimeng, dja bonj, minj njale ngurriborlhmeninj. Ngudda ngurrikanemmak, dja bonj, minj kandibekkan.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

21 Nawu Yawey karremarnbom mankarre manmakkayhkenh ba bu ngurriwokmarrkmang dja ngurriburlumen nuye mankarre. Kuhni djareminj dja wanjh njilngmakminj bu karremarnbom.

22 Dja burrkyak. Ngudda bininj nuye ngurriwarreworren, dja bolkkime ngurribongdi kore prison, dja yikahwi ngurrimankang kore kudjorlokkimuk dja minj ngurribidbun. Minj nangale bininj ngunnggehke, dja birribuyika bininj ngundidjalkan dja ngundiweykan. Minj nangale bininj kayime, “A! Ngurrbendurndiwe nahni bininj nawu Yawey nuye!”

23 Adju, nangale bininj ngudberre nganwokbekkan? Yiddok nangale kadjare nganwernhbekkan bolkkime ba bu ngandiwokmang yerrekah?

<sup>24</sup> Mah, ngurriburrbu ngudda bininj nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng, dja mak ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng! Nangale ngunkurrmeng kore birriwarre bininj ngundidukkang dja ngundiweykang? Woybukkih, nawu Yawey nungan bawong bu kuhni kurduyimerranj kadberre. Nungka nawu ngad karriwokburriweng dja karrimarnekurduyimeng kunwarre. Minj karriwokmarrkmayi, dja minj karrimarrkmayi nuye mankarre.

<sup>25</sup> Kunmekbekenh nungka wernhyidduy kadberre, dja bawong kunrayek duninh kanmarnebebmeng kore birribuyika bininj karriburrinj, dja karriwern karridoweng kore manbirlukimuk. Dja bonj, minj karrimenmenmayi, dja minj karrimayaliborledkerrimeninj kore nungka djareminj.

## 43

### *Yawey Nakka Nadjalkudji Nawu Kanngehke*

#### *Isaiah 43:1-7*

<sup>1</sup> Bolkkime nawu Yawey kawokdi. Nungka wanjh ngunmarnbom ngudberre bininj, ngudda nawu Jacob nuye mawahmawah! Dja ngunmarnbom ngudberre bininj nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng. Wanjh Yawey ngunmarneyime, "Yuwn bu ngurrikele! Ngaye wanjh ngunbebkeng kore ngurribongdi. Ngaye ngeykayhmeng ngudberre, dja ngudda wanjh ngardduk bininj.

<sup>2</sup> Bu kundjurrhkimuk kamre, dja bu ngudda ngurridjowkke kuburrk kukku kore mankabo,

wanjh ngaye dorreng h karridjarrkre ba bu kamak ngurrire dja minj ngurrikebngakme. Dja bu ngurringimen kunak, wanjh minj ngurrikukwurlhme dja ngurridowe. Makka manbir-lukimuk minj ngunkukwurlhke.”

<sup>3</sup> “Ngaye Yawey nawu God ngudberre, dja ngaye ngadjalkudji ngadjamun duninj ngudberre nawu Israel nuye mawahmawah dja ngaye ngehke ngudberre. Ngaye ngaburriwe kubolkkimuk Egypt ba bu ngunbebke ngudberre kore ngurribongdi. Ngaye ngadjalbawon kunbolk bokenh Cush dja mak Seba ba bu ngaye bebke ngudberre.”

<sup>4</sup> “Ngaye wernhmarnedjare ngudda! Ngayime bu ngudda ngurrimak bininj, dja ngaye makwan ngudberre. Kunmekbekenh kunu ngaye ngabenbawon nawu birribubuyika bininj dja kubolkbubuyika kunwern ba bu ngaye ngehke ngudberre ba bu ngudda wanjh ngurridjaldar-kiddi.

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh yuwn bu ngurrikele, dja ngaye karidjarrkdi. Kaluk ngaye ngabenmirndemang wurdwurd ngudberre kore karrikad dja mak kore koyek kabirrihni dja ngabendurndiwe kore ngudda.

<sup>6</sup> Ngaye ngamarneyime kunbolk kore kakbi, ‘Mah, ngurrbenbawon ba kabirrimre!’ Dja mak ngamarneyime kunbolk manbu walem, ‘Yuwn yibendabke!’ Ngaye ngadjare ngardduk bininj rowk kabirridurnderren kore djarrehbeh kabirribebbehni, nawu wurdwurd ngardduk rowk, narahrangem dja mak ngaldahdaluk.



7 Bedda wanjh ngardduk bininj. Ngaye ngabenneybom, dja ngabenmarnbom bu ngabenmimbiwong ba bu bedda ngandiburluburlume." Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey yimeng.

*Bininj Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng Kabir-  
rimulewan Nawu Yawey*

*Isaiah 43:8-13*

8 Nawu Yawey kayime, "Ngurrimirndeka bininj nawu kabirrikarme kunmim, dja birridjalmimbunje, dja mak bininj nawu bedda kabirrikarme kunkanem, dja kabirridjalbengwarr!

9 Birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kabirrimirndemornnamerren kore kubolkbubuyikabeh rowk. Yiddok yikahwi bedberre birriyingkihmulwayi kore baleh kakurduyimerran? Yiddok yikahwi bedberre kabirriyingkihburrbun kore baleh yerre kakurduyimerran? Mah, bedda wanjh kabirrimkan birribuyika bininj nawu bindibekgang kore birriyingkihmulwam kunwoybuk dorrengh. Wardi birriwern bininj kabirriyime 'Yoh! Woybukkih!'"

10 "Bonj. Ngudda wanjh kandiyolyolme kunwoybuk dorrengh ngardduk, ngaye nawu Yawey. Ngaye djarrngbom ngudberre ba bu kandimarnedurrkmirri, dja ngaye djarrngbom ngudberre ba bu kandiburrbun dja mak kandiwoybukwon, dja mak ngurriwernhburrbun bu ngaye wanjh God duninj. Minj nabuyika god manburrimeninj dja diwirrinj bu dokmeninj ngardduk, dja minj nabuyika god kamre yerrekah.

11 Ngaye ngadjalkudji, ngaye wanjh Yawey, dja minj nabuyika ngunnehke ngudberre.”

12 “Ngudda ngurriburrbun bu woybukkih duninh ngaye bukkabukkang ngudberre bu ngayingihbengdayhkeng, dja ngaye wanjh ngehkheng ngudberre. Ngaye minj yiman djenbuyika god kore ngudberre. Mah, kandimulewa bu ngurriyime ngaye wanjh God duninh. Kuhni ngayime.

13 Ngaye ngadjaldi munguyhmunguyh, kunkare dja bolkkime. Minj nangale bininj kanmarnewarlkarren, dja ngaye ngadjalkukkarme. Bu ngaye ngakurduyime kore baleh ngadjare ngayime, wanjh minj nangale karrurndiwe.” Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey.

### *Yawey Benkongibom Bininj Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng*

#### *Isaiah 43:14-21*

14 Nawu Yawey kawokdi ngudberre. Nungka wanjh ngunbebkeng kore ngurribongdi. Nungka nawu nadjalkudji nadjamun duninh ngudberre nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng. Wanjh kayime, “Ngaye ngamkan birriwern rowk nawu Babylonbeh bininj, dja ngabenmang. Ngabendahkendong kore kabbala bedberre manbu birrimarnbom ba bu bedman birriburlumerrinj. Wanjh ngabenkan kondah. Kuhni ngabenmarnekurduyime bu djal ngudberrekenh!

<sup>15</sup> Ngaye Yawey, ngudberre God dja ngaye ngadjamun duninj. Ngaye marnbom ngudberre, ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng. Wanjh ngaye king duninj ngudberre.”

<sup>16</sup> Nawu Yawey wokdanj ngudberre. Nungka nawu ngunmarnewayhkeng kurrula duninj ba ngurridjowkkeng kore kunbolhdarleh.

<sup>17</sup> Nungka wanjh benkang djarrang dja chariots dorreng, dja mak birridjalwern djamun kore Egyptbeh, wanjh benbom rowk. Bedda birrikukyoy, dja minj kabirriyawoyhdolkkan. Nungka wanjh benbom yiman kayime bininj kabirludombun candle.

Wanjh bolkkime Yawey kanbengdayhke kadberre, kayime,

<sup>18</sup> “Ngurridjalbawo rowk nawu kunkarekenh. Yuwn bu munguyh ngurridjalburrbun kore kunkare ngunmarnekurduyimerranj.

<sup>19</sup> Wanjh bolkkime kandikurduna kore ngaye ngakurduyime kunkerrngekenh. Bolkkime wanjh kambembe. Yiddok ngurrinan? Ngaye ngabolhmarnbun kore kubolkdarleh, dja mak ngamarnbun kukku manbomak kaborlobme kunmekbe.

<sup>20</sup> Kunmekbekenh wanjh mayh nabang ngandiburlume ngaye, ngayime dalkken dja djurrul, kunmekbekenh bu ngaye ngabenbowon kukku kore kubolkdarleh, dja ngamarnbun kukku kaborlobme munguyh kore kubolkwarre. Ngaye ngakurduyime ba ngabenbowon bininj ngardduk ba bu kabirribongun, birrimekbe bininj nawu ngabendjarrngbom.

<sup>21</sup> Ngaye ngabenmarnbom kore ngadjareni, dja bedda ngandiburlume dja ngandimulewan.”

*Nawu Yawey Kabendjadme Bininj Nuye Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng*

*Isaiah 43:22-28*

<sup>22</sup> Wanjh Yawey yimeng, “Ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng, ngudda minj kandingeykayhmeninj dja ngurriwunjnjbmingalmeng ngayekenh.

<sup>23</sup> Minj kandimarnekinjeyi sheep nawu mayh, bu kandiwoyinj. Minj kandiburlumeninj kore ngurrikurrmeng njalenjale ngudberre bu ngayekenh. Ngurriburrbu bu ngaye minj djurrkkayinj ngudberre bu djawayinj munguyh ba bu kandiwoyinj manme dja mankalkidmanjmak. Minj ngadjareniwirrinj bu njilngwarrewoyinj bu djawahdjawayinj munguyh.

<sup>24</sup> Minj kandimarnebayahmeninj mankalkidmanjmak mak minj kandiwoyinj kunbalem dorrengh kore mayh bu kandimarnebuyinj. Larrk. Dja kunbuyika ngudda ngurridjalkurduyimeng. Ngudda kandinjilngwarrewong bu ngurrikurduyimi kunwarre, mak kandingudjwarrewong bu ngudda kandiwokweng mankarre ngardduk.

<sup>25</sup> Njalekenh kuhni kandimarnekurduyimeng ngaye nawu munguyh ngadjare ngawernhbularrbun ngudberre kunwarre. Ngaye wanjh ngadjare. Ngaye ngadjare ngadjalbungmidjdan ngudberre kunwarrekenh bu munguyh.

<sup>26</sup> Mah. Ngurrimray ngurriyolyolmen kore ngaye ngayimeng. Karribekkarren dja karri-dangwerren! Ngurrimulewarrimen. Yiddok ngurriyime bu ngudda ngurridjalmak, dja minj ngurrikurduyimeninj kunwarre.

<sup>27</sup> Ngaye ngaburrbun bu nayungkih mawah ngudberre kurduyimeng kunwarre. Dja mak bininj nawu ngaye ngabenmunkeweng ba bu ngundibukkabukkan, wanjh bedda warridj ngandidjalwokweng.

<sup>28</sup> Nawu birrihkimuk bininj ngudberre bolk-warrewong manbu kururkdjamun ngardduk. Wanjh kunmekbekenh ngaye ngabenyememulewan bu ngabendung bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng. Bedda nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng dorrengh. Woybukkih, ngaye ngabenbawon birriwarre bininj bu kabindi-wirrihme ngardduk bininj.”

## 44

### *Nawu Yawey Nakka Nadjalkudji God Duninj*

#### *Isaiah 44:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Kandibekka ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng, ngudda kandimarnedurrkmirri. Ngaye djarrngbom ngudberre nawu Israel nungkebmawahmeng.

<sup>2</sup> Ngaye Yawey, dja ngaye marnbom ngudberre. Ngaye marnbom ngudberre kore kuwalirng ngalbadjan ngudberre. Dja ngaye wanjh bidyikarme ngudberre. Yuwn bu ngurrikele ngudda Jacob nawu kandimarnedurrkmirri.

Yuwn bu ngurrikele ngudda nawu ngurringeyyo Jeshurun\*, ngaye wanjh djarrngbom ngudberre.

<sup>3</sup> Ngaye ngabolkdjuhke kunbolk ngudberre manbu bolkdarlehmeng, ngamarnbun kukku kaborlobme kore kubolkbuk. Dja mak ngaye ngamunkewe Namalngmakkaykenh ngardduk bu ngabenkangebarlike wurdwurd ngudberre. Ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime kunmak bedberre nawu mawahmawah ngudberre.

<sup>4</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirridjordme yiman kundalk kawernbebmerren kore kabbal kubolkmak, dja mak bedda kabirrikuyenghme yiman kundulk manbu poplars kadjordmerren darnkih kore mankabo kaborlobme.

<sup>5</sup> Yikahwi bininj ngudberre wanjh kabirriyime, 'Ngaye nawu Yawey nuye bininj.' Birribuyika kabirriyime, 'Ngaye ngangeyyo Jacob!' Dja mak birribuyika kabirribimburren kore kubid bu bim kayime, 'Nawu Yawey nuye.' Birrimekbe ngudberre mawahmawah rowk wanjh kabirringeyburren 'Israel'." Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>6</sup> Kuhni warridj nawu Yawey kayime, "Ngaye nawu Yawey. Ngaye ngabenmarnewohrna-wohrnan bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, dja mak ngaye ngabennggehke bedberre. Ngaye Yawey ngawernhdulkarrekimuk duninjh. Ngaye ngayungkih duninjh, ngadjalyingkihni bu kerrngehkenh duninjh, dja mak ngaye wanjh ngayerre dja ngadjaldi yerre duninjh. Ngaye minj ngayakmen munguyh munguyh. Ngaye ngadjalkudji God duninjh dja minj nangale

---

\* **44:2** Jeshurun kamenyime "nawu kunmak kabirridjalkurduyime"

nabuyika god kahdi.

<sup>7</sup> Adju, kab nangale yiman ngaye nganerohrok? Mah, wanjh nungka kambebmen dja kurobbe yolyolmerrimen! Ngadjare nungka kamhdi kumirrk ngardduk dja nganmarneyime kunwern kurduyimerrangeni bu kerrengenhkenni ngabenmarnbom ngardduk bininj, dja mak baleh yerre kakurduyimerran. Kamak bu nungka nganyingkihbukkan kore baleh kakurduyimerran.

<sup>8</sup> Ngudda ngardduk bininj, wanjh yuwn bu ngurrikudeldelme dja yuwn bu ngurrikele bu bolkkimekenh. Ngaye kunkare yingkihbeng-daykeng ngudberre bu marneyimeng kore baleh bolkkime kakurduyimerran. Ngudda ngurriw-ernhburrbun bu ngaye God duniinj dja minj nangale nabuyika god kahdi. Ngaye yiman manwarddekimuk ngudberre, dja minj ngawobekkayi nabuyika god kahdi nawu yiman ngaye.”

*Bu Karrbenmarnedjekme Bininj Nawu Kabirrimarnbun Idols*

*Isaiah 44:9-20*

<sup>9</sup> Bininj nawu kabirrimarnbun idols nakka wanjh yiman yeng. Nawu idols bedberre nakka bonj, minj njale kunmak kabirrikurduyime. Bininj nawu kabirrimarnebodan idols wanjh yiman kayime kabirrimimbunje, dja minj njale kabirriburrbun. Bedda wanjh kabirriyemengalme.

10 Nangale bininj kamarnmarnbun kubidwi nuye idol nawu god nuye? Nahni idol minj njale kabimarnekurduyime!

11 Bininj rowk nawu kabirrimarnbun idols wanjh kabirriyemengalme. Bedda nawu birrikurdumak, dja bonj, nakka djal bininj. Bu kabirriburlumerren, wanjh kabirridjalwernhkelemen, dja kabirridjalyemekarren.

12 Ngurriburrbu kore bininj kabirrimarnbun idols. Bininj nawu kamarnbun njalenjale kore wirlmurrng, nakka kamang njalehnjale dja kawurlhke kore kunyirrke. Kunberl nuye bininj wanjh kakarrme kundulkarre, dja wanjh kabun wirlmurrng, hammer dorrengh, ba kakukname idol. Dja med! Namekbe bininj kamarrewedowe dja kangudjywarren. Kabekkarren bu kakodjmayahme, dja kakombukdowe.

13 Nabuyika bininj nawu kamarnbun idols wanjh kamarnmarnbun njalenjale kundulkwi. Nungka wanjh kamang kundulk dja kabimbun bim. Kamang chisel manbu manmirrkmak dja kadulkdadjke kore karohrokme dja kabimbun. Wanjh kamarnbun kundulk ba bu kakukyime bininj nawu nakukmak. Wanjh kakurrme nahni idol kore kurorre nuye ba bu kamarneboddan.

14 Kunubewu kadjobke kundulkmak, yiman cedar, dja kunubewu cypress dja oak. Kamad-bun bu kundulk kakimukmen kore kurobbe. Yikahwi kabirrimimdudje kundulk yiman pines, dja mandjewk kadjordmiwe mahni kundulk.

15 Wanjh nahni bininj karerrngmang kundulk dja yika kakurrme kunak ba bu kakuwan. Wanjh



nungka kakinje manme nuye warridj kore kunak, mak kakinje buriddi nuye. Yikahwi kundulk kamang kamarnbun god nuye, dja kadjaldi yiwarrudj ngarre. Nungka wanjh kamarneboddan nawu idol!

<sup>16</sup> Nahni bininj wanjh kawurlhke yikahwi mahni kundulk kore kunak ba bu kakinje manme. Kakinje kulkanj, kakanjngun dja kaworrkmen. Dja warridj kakuwan kore mahni kunak, dja kayimerren, “Ah, ngabekkarren kamak rowk! Ngadjalnan mahni manbirlumak!”

<sup>17</sup> Dja mak yikahwi kundulk kadjaldulkdi, wanjh kamang kamarnbun god nuye, dja kamarneboddan namekbe nawu idol dja kaburlume! Nungka wanjh kadjaldi yiwarrudj dja kadjawan, “Kangehkemen, ngudda nawu god ngardduk!”

<sup>18</sup> Bonj, birrimekbe bininj minj njale kabirriwarnhburrbun, dja minj njale kabirrimenmenbekkan. Bedda yiman kabirridjalmimbunje duninh ba minj kabirribolknan. Bedda yiman birrimayaliyakworrinj, wanjh minj njale kabirriborlhme.

<sup>19</sup> Birrimekbe bininj minj kabirridjavarren, “Aba! Yikahwi kundulk ngawurlhkeng ba bu ngakinjeng buriddi dja kulkanj. Ngaye nganguneng mahni manme. Dja njalekenh ngaye ngamarnbom nawu nawarrewarre kore mahni kundulk? Yiddok ngamarneboddan idol manbu djal kundulk?”

<sup>20</sup> Burrkyak, minj kuhni kayimerren. Dja nungka kamarrkbekkarren dja kawarreworren. Minj nungka kangehkerren. Minj mak nungka

kayimerren, “Ah! Njale nakka nawarre ngakar-me kubid ngardduk, dja namekbe idol kakur-ren, dja kankowe!”

*Nawu Yawey Kadjalwohrnan Rowk Kamarn-bun Yehyeng Rowk Dja Kannegehke Kadberre*

*Isaiah 44:21-28*

<sup>21</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda nawu Ja-cob ngunkebmawahmeng, wanjh kandibekka dja kuhni ngurriburrbu. Ngurriburrbun ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, wanjh ngaye kandimarnedurrkmirri. Ngaye marnbom ngud-berre ba bu kandimarnedurrkmirri, dja ngaye minj munguyh bengmidjdan ngudberre.

<sup>22</sup> Ngaye ngaburriweng kunwarre ngudberre yiman kayime kunmayorrk kawe kunngol, dja ngaye ngaweng kunwarre ngudberre yiman kunmayorrk kawe kunkarndum bu kamdung-bebme. Mah, wanjh ngurrimdurnden kore ngaye, dja ngaye yingkihnghehkeng ngudberre.”

<sup>23</sup> Mah! Ngudda nawu kunngol kaddum rowk, wanjh ngurriwayinin kunnjilngmak dorrengh! Dja kore kanjdji duninjh kurorre, wanjh ngudda warridj ngurriwernhkayhmen! Ngudda nawu kuwarddekimuk rowk, wanjh ngurridedjingma ngurriwayini, dja mak ngudda kundulk rowk kore ngurridulkwern, wanjh ngurriwohwayinin! Kunmekbekenh ngurriwayini nawu Yawey ben-gehkeng bininj nawu mawahmawah nuye Ja-cob dja kuhni nungka bukkarrinj kunmakmak nuye dorrengh kore bininj nawu Israel benkeb-mawahmeng.

<sup>24</sup> Kuhni nawu Yawey yimeng, “Ngaye Yawey nawu ngehkeng ngudberre. Ngaye marnbom ngudberre kore kuwarlirng ngurridi! Ngaye Yawey dja ngaye ngamarnbom yehyeng rowk. Ngaye ngadjalkudji ngawarlahwong manbu kungol rowk, dja mak ngaye ngadjalkudji ngabolkmarnbom kurorre rowk bu ngabolkwarlahwong.

<sup>25</sup> Bininj nawu kabirrikurren ngayekenh, dja mak nawu marrkidjbu, wanjh ngaye ngabenmarnbun bu kabirridjalbengwarr dja kabirriyemengalme. Bininj nawu birrikodjkuludjad, wanjh ngaye ngabenmarnbun bu kabirridjalyime yeng, dja kabirriwokmenyak.

<sup>26</sup> Dja ngaye ngardduk bininj nawu ngandimarnedurrkmirri, wanjh ngaye ngabenwon kunwok ngardduk ba bu kabirriyingkihmulewan, dja ngaye ngakurduyime. Mak ngamarnbun kunwok bedberre nawu ngaye ngamunkewe ba bu kawoybukendan. Ngaye ngayingkihbolkyolyolme Jerusalem dja ngayime bininj kabirriyawoyhdurndeng dja kabirriyo kumekbe. Dja mak ngayime ‘kururkwernbubuyika kore Judah, wanjh bininj kabirriyawoyhrurrkname kumekbe, dja kore rurrkwarrwarrhmeng, wanjh ngaye ngayawoyhmarnbun rowk’.

<sup>27</sup> Mak ngaye Yawey ngawokrayekwon kurrula duninj, ngayime, ‘Djalbukmen, dja ngabongurdke mankabo kabore kore ngudda!’

<sup>28</sup> Ngaye Yawey wanjh ngayingkihbengdayhke nawu king Cyrus, ngayime ‘Ngudda wanjh ngaye marnbun yiman kayime shepherd dja yidjalkurduyimen rowk kore ngaye ngadjare.’ Wanjh

nungka kare kabolkyolyolme Jerusalem, kayime, 'Mah, bininj birrirurrknamen ba kabolkker-ngehme.' Dja mak nungka kamulewan manbu Temple kumekbe, kayime, 'Mah, bininj birrirurrknamen manbu Temple kanjdji ngarre!' Kuhni rowk ngayime ngaye nawu Yawey."

## 45

*Nawu Yawey Kabimarnbun King Cyrus Bu Kabimarnedurrkmirri Nuye*

*Isaiah 45:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey bidjarrngbom Cyrus dja bimarnbom king yimerranj, dja mak bimunkeweng ba bu kangime kubolkbubuyika kunbolk dja kabenmarnewohrnan bedberre bininj kumekbe. King Cyrus kabendulkarreyakwon nabubuyika kings. Yawey kabidyikarme Cyrus dja kabimarnedangmarrhmang gates ngarre kunbubuyika kubolkwarlah, ba bu nungka kangime. Wanjh Yawey kabibengdayhke Cyrus dja kayime,

<sup>2</sup> "Ngaye ngarrokme dja ngayingkihbolhmarnbun ngudda ke. Ngaye ngawarddeburriwe kuwarddekimuk ba bu yire. Ngaye ngabakke gates manbu wirmurrng bronze dja ngarradjke manbu kawarnamyo ba bu ngudda yingime kore ngudda yidjare.

<sup>3</sup> Kaluk ngaye won namakmak bedberre nawu molkkenh kahdjehdjenyo kore kubolkkak. Bu kuhni ngakurduyime, wanjh kunmekbekenh ngudda yiwohburrbun bu ngaye Yawey, ngaye

God bedberre bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng. Wanjh ngaye ngeykayhmeng.”

<sup>4</sup> “Ngudda minj kanmarneboddangimeninj bolkkime, dja bonj, ngaye ngeykayhmeng dja ngeykimukwon ngudda ba bu yibenbidyikar-me bininj nawu mawahmawah bedberre Jacob nawu ngandimarnedurrkmirri. Bedda wanjh mawahmawah Israel nawu ngaye ngabendjar-rngbom.

<sup>5</sup> Ngaye nawu Yawey, dja minj nabuyika god kahdi. Ngaye ngadjalkudji god, dja minj nabuyika god kahdi. Ngudda minj kanmarneboddangimeninj, dja bonj, ngaye wanjh mur-rnggrayekwon ngudda.

<sup>6</sup> Ngaye kuhni ngayime ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk nawu birrikang kore baleh kam-dungbebme dja kore karrungyibme wanjh bedda rowk ngandiburrbun bu ngaye Yawey, ngadjalkudji God duninh, dja minj nabuyika god kahdi.

<sup>7</sup> Ngaye ngadjalkudji ngabolkwolkan dja mak ngamarnbun kunkak. Ngaye ngadjalkudji ngabenmarnekurduyime kunmak rowk bininj bedberre, dja mak ngabenwon kunrayek. Ngaye Yawey ngakurduyime kuhinjkuwu rowk.”

<sup>8</sup> “Ngaye ngawokrayekwon kunngol bu yiman kakoluyhwe kunmak ba bu bininj rowk kabirrid-jalkurduyime kundjalmak ngardduk. Ngadjare kunmakkenh kamkolung kore bininj rowk yiman kayime mandjewk kamdjakdung bedberre kore kunngolbeh. Dja ngawokrayekwon kubolk-warlah rowk kore kurorre. Ngayime bu ngaye ngabenngheke bininj kumekbe, wanjh bedda

kabirribaldjalkurduyime kunmak. Kuhni rowk ngaye Yawey ngakurduyime.”

*God Nadjalkudji Kamarnbun Yehyeng Rowk*

*Isaiah 45:9-19*

<sup>9</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Bininj nawu nganwok-burriwe wanjh kawernhnjilwarremen. Ngaye wanjh ngabenmarnbun bininj rowk yiman kayime nawu potter kamarnbun pots dja njalenjale. Bininj nawu potter kamang delek kore kubid nuye, dja kamarnbun kore nungka kadjare. Yiddok manbu delek kabidjawan namekbe bininj, ‘Baleh ngudda kankukmarnbom?’ Yiddok delek kabiwarrewan bininj nawu marnbom?

<sup>10</sup> Yiddok wurdyaw kabidjawan kornkumo nuye, ‘Njalekenh ngudda kanmarnbom bu ngaye ngakukwarre?’ Yiddok barrken kabidjawan ngalbadjan nuye, ‘Njalekenh kanyawmey?’ Kawarre! Nahni bininj wanjh kawernhnjilngwarremen.”

<sup>11</sup> “Ngaye Yawey ngadjalkudji Ngadjamun Duninj bedberre bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, dja ngaye ngabenmarnbom bedberre. Yuwn bu nangale bininj ngandidjawan bu njalehnjalekenh. Ngaye ngayingkihyolyolme kore baleh kakurduyimerran bedberre nawu ngardduk wurdwurd. Njalekenh bu bininj ngandibengdayhke kore baleh ngakurduyime bu ngamarnbun njalehnjale kubid ngardduk?

<sup>12</sup> Ngaye wanjh ngabolkmarnbom kurorre dja mak ngabenmarnbom bininj rowk nawu kabirriyo kumekbe. Ngaye ngamarnbom kubid

ngarddukwi kaddum kunngol dja ngangolwarlahwong, dja mankokkarrng manwern rowk ngadjalkurrmekurrmeng.”

13 “Bolkkime ngaye ngarrollkayhwe nawu Cyrus ba bu kakurduyime kunmakkenh ngardduk. Ngaye ngabidyikarrme ba bu kayakwon mandjad duninj kore nganmarnedurrrkmirri. Ngayingkihbolhmarnbun nuye ba bu kayawoyhrurrkname ngardduk kunbolkkimuk Jerusalem, dja kabenbebke ngardduk bininj nawu kabirribongdi. Minj nangale kabidjurrkwon bu kuhni nungka kakurduyime, dja minj mak bininj kabikarremulewan bu kuhnikenh.”

14 Kuhni warridj nawu Yawey kayime bu kabenbengdayhke nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, “Kaluk ngurrikukmang kunwardde manbu money rowk bedberre bininj nawu kabirrihni kunbolk Egypt dja mak kunbolk Ethiopiah. Dja mak ngurrbenkukdjirdmang nawu birrikornamkuyeng bininj nawu birrikang kubolkkimuk Seba. Bedda rowk kabirrimre kore ngudda ba bu ngundimarnedurrrkmirri. Ngudda ngurridukkadukkan chains dorrengh, dja bedda wanjh ngundidjalmunkekadjung. Kaluk bedda nguundimarneboddan kumirrk ngudberre dja ngundimarrkdjawan bu kabirriyime, ‘Woybukkih God duninjh ngurrire, dja minj nabuyika god kahdi! Minj nabuyika god duninjh!’ ”

15 Ngudda Yawey wanjh God duninjh, dja woybukkih ngudda yiman yikukwarlkkarren. Ngudda God bedberre nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, dja ngudda yibennggehke bedberre.

16 Bininj rowk nawu kabirrimarnbun idols, wanjh bedda kabirriyemengalme, dja kabirriwowerworren. Bedda kabirridjarrkkelerlobme kunyeme dorrengh.

17 Dja bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, wanjh Yawey kabenngeheke bedberre dja kabirridjalngehme munguyh munguyh. Minj kabirriyemengalme, dja minj nangale kabenwarrewan munguyh munguyh.

18 Nawu Yawey nungan marnbom kunngol rowk. Nungka wanjh najalkudji God duninj. Nungka bolkmarnbom kurorre rowk ba bu kahdjaldi munguyh. Minj marnbuyi bu kadjalbolklarrk, dja bolkmarnbom ba bu bininj kabirriyo kumekbe. Nungka kayime, "Ngaye wanjh Yawey, dja ngadjalkudji God duninj. Minj nabuyika god kahdi.

19 Ngaye minj manmolk ngawokdiwirrinj, dja minj ngamayaliwarlkkayi. Dja minj ngawokrayekwoyinj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng bu djalburudjang ngandiyawahyawan kore kubolkdarleh. Ngaye Yawey ngadjalwokdi bu djal kunwoybuk dorrengh. Mak ngaye ngamulewan manbu djal mandjadkenh."

*Yawey Kabenmarneyolyolmerren Bedberre Birriwarlahkenh Bininj Rowk*

*Isaiah 45:20-25*

20 Kuhni kayime God nawu Yawey, "Ngudda bininj rowk kore kubolkbubuyika ngurrihdi, wanjh ngurrimray, ngurrimirndemornnamerren. Ngurrimkelerlobmen kondah dja ngaye.



Bininj nawu kabirrikanahkan idols nawu birrimarnbom kundulkwi, wanjh birrimayaliyak. Bedda kabirridjaldi yiwarrudj gods nawu minj kabengehke.

<sup>21</sup> Mah, ngurrimray ngurriyingkihmulewa kore njale kakurduyimerran yerrekah. Ngurriyolyolmerrimen kurobbe dja ngurrikarremarnburrimen. Kab, ngaye djawan. Nangale yingkihmulewam ngudberre kunkare duninh ba bu ngurriburrbuyi kore bolkkime ngunmarnekurduyimerran? Wanjh ngaye! Ngaye nawu Yawey yingkihbengdayhkeng. Ngurriburrbun minj nabuyika god kahdi. Ngaye wanjh kundjalmak ngakurduyime dja mandjadkenh, dja mak ngaye ngehke ngudberre. Minj nabuyika god kahdi.”

<sup>22</sup> “Mah, wanjh ngurrimborledkerrimen kore ngaye, ngudda ngurriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore kubolkbubuyika rowk! Dja ngaye ngehke rowk, ngaye nadjalkudji God, dja minj nabuyika god kahdi.

<sup>23</sup> Ngaye ngawokkurmerrinj ngardduk, dja minj ngakurren. Ngawokdi, dja wanjh ngardduk kunwok kahdjaldi munguyh munguyh. Kaluk yerrekah wanjh bininj birriwarlahkenh rowk ngandimarneboddan, dja birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kabirrimulewarren bu ngaye ngandidjalburlume.

<sup>24</sup> Bedda wanjh ngandiyolyolme bu kabirriyime, ‘Nawu Yawey nadjalkudji kakarrme kundjalmak duninh, dja mak kunngudj duninh.’ ’

Bininj nawu kabirriwirrihme dja kabirridung nawu Yawey, wanjh kaluk kabirrire kore nungka, dja wanjh kabirriyimalme.

<sup>25</sup> Dja nawu Yawey kabenbebke dja kaben-gehke bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng rowk, ba bu bedda kabirridjalburlume.

## 46

### *Nawu Yawey Wanjh Nakka Nadjalkudji God Duninh*

#### *Isaiah 46:1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Bininj nawu kabirrihni kubolkwarlah Babylon wanjh kabindimarnebodan yehyeng nawu birrimarnbom, nahnin wanjh idols nawu kabenengeyyo Bel dja Nebo. Dja bonj, bolkkime nahnin idols bedman ngandimarnebodan. Dja bininj kabirribarnname nahnin idols kore mayh nawu donkey bu kanakan. Dja nahnin donkey kangudjwarremen bu kakan namekbe idols nawu benekukdulmuk!

<sup>2</sup> Nahnin bokenh idols kabenedjalbodan, dja minj kabenengehkerren. Bininj nawu kabirrimarnebodan, wanjh minj kabirringehke idols bedberre. Kabirrire, idols dorreng, kore kunred nuye birribang bininj nawu kabindidukkadukkan rowk, yiman bininj dja namekbe idols bedberre.”

<sup>3</sup> “Ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng, dja mak ngudda bininj nawu kunbolk Israel ngurridjaldi. dja ngurridjaldarrkid bolkkime, wanjh kandibekkabekkan, wanjh kandibekkabekka. Ngaye Yawey nahnani

munguyh kore ngurridi kuwarlirng dja ngurridanginj dja wanjh bolkkime djalnahan bu yiman kanakan ngudberre.

<sup>4</sup> Kaluk bu ngurrikohbanjmen dja ngurribulumen, wanjh ngaye Yawey bidyikarme ngudberre. Ngaye marnbom ngudberre dja mak nahan, dja ngaye wanjh ngorrkan ngudberre dja mak ngehke ngudberre.”

<sup>5</sup> “Kandimarneyimen, nangale nabuyika karohrok ngaye? Nangale yiman kayime ngaye? Yiddok ngurrirohrok nabuyika, dja yiddok nangale nganyurrhke?

<sup>6</sup> Yikahwi bininj nawu birrikuken wanjh kabirrirohrokme manbu gold dja silver bedberre dja kabirrikarremulewan bininj nawu bidmak dja kabirridjawan nungka bu kabirriname idols kukgold dja kuksilver. Wanjh bedda kabirrimarneboddan dja kabirrimarnedi yiwarrudj!

<sup>7</sup> Bedda kabirriwayhke dja kabirringorrkan nahnidol, dja kabirrikurrme kore kadjaldi. Nawu idol minj karokan! Yikahwi bininj kabirrikayhme namekbe idol, dja bonj, minj nakka kabiwokmang, dja wokyak. Nahnidol minj kabengehke bininj bu kunyid kawernmerren bedberre.”

<sup>8</sup> “Ngudda nawu ngurriwarre bininj, wanjh ngurriwernhburrbu kore ngaye ngakurduyiming, dja yuwn ngurribengmidjdan ngayekenh.

<sup>9</sup> Ngurriburrbu baleh kurduyimerranj bu kunkare, kuhni bu ngaye ngakurduyiming ngudberre. Ngaye ngadjalkudji God duninj, dja minj nabuyika god kahdi. Minj nabuyika god nganerohrok ngaye.

10 Ngaye ngayingkihmulewam kore yerrekah kakurduyimerran, dja kaluk woybukkih kuhni yerrekah kakurduyimerran. Dja mak ngaye bolkkime ngayingkihmulewan bu baleh yerre kakurduyimerran. Ngayolyolme dja ngayime, 'Ngaye ngadjalkurduyime kore ngaye ngadjare. Ngaye ngayingkihkarremarnbom dja kuhni wanjh kakurduyimerran.' '

11 "Ngaye ngakayhme nakudji bininj nawu kamre koyekbeh djarreh dja nungka kakurduyime rowk kore ngaye ngayingkihkarremarnbom, dja nungka yiman kayime namaddorl nawu nabang mayh. Ngaye ngamarnbun rowk kakurduyimerran, dja ngaye ngakurduyime rowk kore ngaye ngayingkihmulewarrinj.

12 Wanjh bolkkime kandibekka ngudda nawu ngurrikangerayek, ngudda nawu ngurridjare kunwarre ngurridjalkarrme.

13 Manbu kunbarnangarra ngardduk kundjal-mak duninjh, wanjh kamre darnkih. Ngaye werrkwerrk ngamkan manbu kunmakkaykenh ngardduk. Ngaye wanjh ngabennggehke bininj nawu kabirriyo kunred Jerusalem, dja ngabenbukkabukkan ngarre bininj rowk bu ngaye ngadjalmakkaykenh."

## 47

*Bu Yawey Kabenyiddung Bininj Nawu Kabirrihyo Babylon*

*Isaiah 47:1-15*

1 "Ngudda nawu ngurriyo kunred Babylon, ngudda ngurriyimerren bu yimankek ngurrimak

bininj, dja burrkyak. Mah, wanjh ngurriko-  
long kanjdji dja ngurriyerrka kore kundjulng.  
Ngurriyahwurdmen, dja minj ngurriyawoyhy-  
errkan kaddum yiman bu ngurringeykimuk.  
Ngudda bininj nawu Chaldeabeh ngurridjalyer-  
rka kurorre. Kunkare bininj ngundingegebuni,  
'Nawu Ngurrikukmak,' dja mak 'Nawu Ngur-  
rikuken'. Dja bolkkime burrkyak.

<sup>2</sup> Ngurrimang mahni manbalabala dja ngur-  
rimimdjubulhme manbu wheat manmim ba  
bu ngurrimarnbun kandidjdjawa. Ngurrimad-  
jyerrkerrimen nawu namak ngurrikodjdjong-  
buyindi. Ngurriwayhke duredj nawu ngur-  
ridjongbuyindi dja birriwern bininj ngundinan  
kunbard ngudberre bu ngurridjowkke man-  
kabayawurd.

<sup>3</sup> Bedda wanjh ngundikuknan ngudberre ngur-  
ridedjlarrh, dja mak ngundinan kore ngurriye-  
mengalme. Ngaye ngayiddung ngudberre dja  
wanjh bebbehbun ngudberre rowk."

<sup>4</sup> Kuhni yimeng nungka nawu kanngehkeng.  
Nungka wanjh kangeyyo "Yawey nawu nar-  
rulkarrekimuk duninh". Nungka nadjalkudji  
nadjalwernhmakkaykenh kadberre nawu Israel  
kankabmawahmeng.

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey yimeng, "Ngudda nawu  
Babylon ngurrihyo, ngurriray kore kubolk-  
munun dja ngurriyerrka djalwoyak. Bin-  
inj ngundingegebuni, 'Ngudda ngurriwohrna-  
wohrnan kubolkbubuyika rowk!' Dja bolkkime  
burrkyak! kuhni kabirriyawoyhyime.

<sup>6</sup> Ngaye Yawey ngabendjalduy ngardduk bin-  
inj, dja kunmekbekenh ngaye yiman kayime

ngabenbodmewong dja ngabenkurrmeng kore kubid ngudberre kore kunbolk Babylon. Dja ngudda ngurrbenwirrihmeng, dja minj mak ngurrbenkongibuyi. Ngudda ngurrbenmarnbom kohbakhohbanj bu birridurkmirri kunrayek.

<sup>7</sup> Ngudda ngurriyimi, 'Ngayh! Ngad wanjh munguyh karrbenwohrnawohrnan yiman queen duninjh!' Minj ngurrimayalibekkarri-meninj dja minj ngurriburribuyi kore kunyid wardi ngunmarnekurduyimerran bu yerrekah."

<sup>8</sup> "Kandibekka ngudda nawu ngurridjarewern, ngudda nawu ngurriyimerren, 'Ngaye kamak ngahni, dja minj njale ngandiarrewon.' Dja mak ngurriyimerren, 'Ngaye yiman God, dja minj nangale mak nganerohrok. Minj nangale nganmarnedowe, dja ngardduk wurdwurd minj kabirridowe munguyh.'

<sup>9</sup> Dja ngaye marneyime bu kuhni rowk wanjh kundjalburrikudji ngunmarnekurduyimerran. Kuhni rowk ngunmarnekurduyimerran bu kunbarnangarrakudji! Nawu nabininjkobeng ke dja mak wurdwurd, wanjh kabirriyakmen rowk. Ngudda yiyime bu yimankek yikarme kundulkarre kunkimuk, dja yikurdang, dja bonj, minj yibidyikarrmerren.

<sup>10</sup> Ngudda ngurriburlumerren ngudberre kunwarrekeh! Ngurriyimi, 'Minj nangale ngannan kore kunwarre ngakurduyime.' Ngudda ngurrimayaliwern dja ngurriyime bu ngudda ngurrikodjkuludjad. Kunmekbekenh ngurriyime, 'Ngaye wanjh ngadjaldi! Dja minj nangale

mak nganerohrok.' Wanjh ngayime, bonj, ngurridjalwarreworren.

<sup>11</sup> Wanjh marneyime bu kunyid ngunmarnebebme kundjalburrikudji, dja minj ngurringehkerren kundulkarre ngudberre dorreng. Ngudda yiman ngurrikurdang, dja bonj, minj ngurribidyikarmerren. Minj nangale ngurrikarremulewan ba bu ngunbawon ngurrire kamak."

<sup>12</sup> "Mah! Ngurridjalkurduyimen rowk kore ngurridjare, ngudda nawu ngurrikurdang! Ngudda munguyh ngurriyimi kore ngurriyahwurdni dja mak bolkkime. Adju? Kunubewu ngurrikurdumak? Wardi ngurrbenkehme bininj!

<sup>13</sup> Ngurridjalborlhmeng kunwarrekenh, dja kuhni wanjh ngurridjalngudjarreworrij. Yikahwi ngudberre nawu kabirriborlhme mankokkarrngkenh ba bu kabirriyime bu yimankek kabirriyingkihyolyolme kore yerrekah kakurduyimerran ngudberre kore dirdbubuyika. Wanjh ngurrbendjawa birrimekbe bininj bu ngunbidyikarme!

<sup>14</sup> Dja kawarre! Bedda wanjh kabirrikukrung yiman kayime mandalkdarleh. Minj kabirringehkerren kore manbirluworldjen. Yuwn bu bininj kakinje manme kore manmekbe kunak, dja minj nangale kayerrkan kakukkuwan kore manmekbe kunak kunkimuk duninj.

<sup>15</sup> Woybukkih, birrimekbe birrikurdang bininj minj ngunbidyikarme ngudberre. Ngudda munguyh ngurrbenmarnedurrkmirri, dja ngurrbenbekkabekkani, dja bonj, bedda wanjh ngun-

didjalbawon dja kabirrire kore bedda kabirridjare. Minj nadjalkudji bedberre ngungehke.”

## 48

*Nawu Yawey Kabenyingkih bengdayhke Nuye Bininj Kore Baleh Kaluk Kabenmarnekurduyimeran*

*Isaiah 48:1-11*

<sup>1</sup> Kandibekka ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkeb-mawahmeng. Ngudda ngurringeyburren “Israel” dja ngurriburrbun bu Judah ngunkeb-mawahmeng. Ngudda ngurringeybun Yawey bu ngurriwokkurrmerren, dja mak ngurridi yiwarrudj kore kungey nuye God nawu Israel nuye. Dja bonj! Kunukka wanjh ngurrikowe, dja minj ngurrikurduyime kunmak kore nungka kadjare!

<sup>2</sup> Ngudda ngurriburlumen bu ngurrimulewarren. Ngudda ngurriyime, “Ngad ngarrihyo kore kunredkunkimuk manbu God nuye!” Dja ngudda ngurriyime bu yimankek ngurridjalwoy-bukwon Israel nuye God nawu kangeyyo Yawey Narrulkarrekimuk Duninh.

<sup>3</sup> Ngaye Yawey kunkare ngaye ngayingkih-mulewam bu yerre kurduyimerranj. Ngamulewam ba bu ngurriburrbuyi. Dja kundjalburrikudji ngaye ngamarnbom bu kurduyimerranj.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaye ngaburrbom bu ngudda ngurrikanger-ayekni dja minj kandibek kayinj, dja minj mak kandiwokmarrkmayi.

<sup>5</sup> Kunmekbekenh kunu ngayingkih-mulewam kunkareni ba bu ngurriwohburrbuyi dja minj



ngurriyimeninj, 'Kadberre idols marnbom kore kurduyimerranj. Nahni nawu gods kadberre manbu wirilmurrng dja kundulk karrimarnbom, nakka wanjh birrimarnbom rowk bu kurduy-imerranj'

<sup>6</sup> Mah. Ngudda kandiyingkihbeccakang, dja mak kandikurdunang kore ngamarnbom kurduy-imerranj. Bolkkime yiddok ngurriyime bu ngaye Yawey ngamarnbom. Bolkkime wanjh ngaye yingkihbengdayhke kunkerrngekenh kaluk yer-rekah kayimerran. Kuhni ngabebke manbu warlkawarlkayindi, dja minj ngurriyingkihbur-buyinj.

<sup>7</sup> Bolkkime ngaye ngamarnbun kayimerran, dja kunkare wanjh burrkyak. Ngudda minj ngurriburribuyinj, dja yuwn bu bolkkime ngurriyime, 'A ngaleng! Ngad ngokko ngarriburbom.'

<sup>8</sup> Ngudda minj ngurribekkayinj dja minj mak ngurrimenmenbekkayinj. Ngudda wanjh ngurribengwarrni. Ngaye ngawernhburrbun bu ngudda munguyh kandidjalwokburriwe mak kandikowekowe.

<sup>9</sup> Yoh, ngayidduy ngudberrekenh. Dja bonj, minj bolkkime bun ngudberre, dja ngaye ngadjaldi ba bu bininj rowk ngandingeyburlume. Dja minj mak ngadjare bularrbun bu yakwon ngudberre."

<sup>10</sup> "Kandibekka. Ngaye ngamarnbom kun-rayek ngudberre ba bu rohrokmeng, yiman kayime bininj karung wirilmurrng silver bu kabelewon dja kayimerran silver duninjh. Kunmekbekenh ngaye rohrokmeng kunrayek dorreng.

<sup>11</sup> Kuhni ngakurduyime kore ngaye ngadjare

djal ngayeman. Minj nangale ngangeyyolyolme bu kunwarrekenh. Yuwn bu bininj kabir- ringeyburlume nabuyika, dja ngaye ngadjalkudji ngandingeyburlume.”

*Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk Kabenbebke Nuye Bininj Kore Kabirribongdi*

*Isaiah 48:12-16*

<sup>12</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Kandibekkabekka, ngudda nawu Jacob ngunmawahmeng. Ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng dja ngaye kayhmeng ba bu ngurrimre kore ngaye! Ngaye nawu ngayungkih duninjh dja mak nawu ngay- erre duninjh. Ngaye wanjh!

<sup>13</sup> Ngaye ngabolkmarnbom kurorre rowk kun- bid ngardduk. Ngamarnbom kaddum duninjh dja ngawarlahwong kubidkukun ngardduk. Bu ngaye ngakayhme kaddum dja kurorre, wanjh yehyeng rowk ngandiwokmarrkmang.”

<sup>14</sup> “Mah, ngudda ngurriwern, wanjh ngurrimirndemornnamerren kore ngaye dja kandibekkabekka. Yiddok nawu idols ngudberre ngundiyingkihmulewam kore ngaye ngakurduyime? Burrkyak. Ngaye ngadjarrngbom nakudji nabang bininj nawu kangeyyo Cyrus bu nganmarnedurrkmirri. Nungka wanjh kabenbun nawu birriwarre bininj birrikang Babylon. Nungka kakurduyime kore ngaye Yawey ngadjare.

<sup>15</sup> Ngaye wanjh ngawokdi, ngaye ngadjalkudji, dja ngadjarrngbom namekbe bininj, dja

ngamkan bu nganmarnedurrkmirri. Wanjh nungka kayakwon rowk kore ngaye ngadjare.”

<sup>16</sup> “Mah, ngurrimray darnkih dja kandibekkan. Ngaye minj manmolk ngakurduyime. Ngaye munguyh ngayingkihmulewarren dja bu kakurduyimerran, wanjh ngaye ngahdi kumekbe.”  
Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey yimeng.

Dja ngaye nawu Isaiah ngayolyolmerren dja ngayime Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nganmunkeweng Namalngmakkaykenh nuye dorrengh.

*Nawu Yawey Benmarnekarremarnburrinj  
Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 48:17-22*

<sup>17</sup> Kuhni wanjh nawu Yawey kawokdi. Nungka nawu ngungehke, dja nadjalkudji nawu nawernhdjamun God kore Israel. Nungka wanjh yimeng, “Ngaye Yawey nawu God ngudberre. Ngaye bukkabukkan ba bu ngurriburrbun kore kunmakkenh. Dja mak ngaye bukkabukkan ba bu ngurrire manbolhmak.

<sup>18</sup> Dja njalekenh ngudda minj kandibekkayinj bu bukkang mankarre ngardduk? Bu ngudda kandiwokmarrkmayi ngardduk wanjh ngudda munguyh ngurriniwirrinj kamak rowk kunmodmikenh dorrengh. Dja mak ngurridjalmakniwirrinj bininj kore ngaye.

<sup>19</sup> Bu ngaye kandiwokmarrkmayi, wanjh wurdwurd dja mak mawahmawah ngudberre birriwernniwirrinj yiman kukayalanj kore adjbud,

manbu bininj minj kabirrirohrokme. Bedda birridarrkidiwirrinj dja minj birringeyyakwoyinj kore kumirrk ngardduk.”

<sup>20</sup> Wanjh bolkkime ngurribolkbawo Babylon. Ngurribebmerrimen dja ngurrikelerlobmen! Ngurrirengehere dja ngurrikayhmen kunjilngmak dorrengh, bu ngurriyime, “Nawu Yawey ngannghekeng ngad nawu ngarrimarnerdurrkmirri, ngad nawu mawahmawah nuye Jacob!”

<sup>21</sup> Kunkare nawu Yawey benyormey nuye bininj bu birrirengehrey kore kubolkdarleh. Kumekbe kubolkdarleh kukkuyak, dja bedda minj birrikombukdowimeninj. Nawu Yawey warddebom kunwardde ba bu kukku bobebmeng borlobmeng bedberre.

<sup>22</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Bininj nawu birriwarre, wanjh minj kabirringehme.”

## 49

### *Bininj Nawu Kabimarnedurrkmirri Yawey Kayolyolmerren*

#### *Isaiah 49:1-7*

<sup>1</sup> Kandibekkabekkan ngudda nawu ngurrihyo djarreh kore kurrula borledmikenh, dja ngudda nawu djarreh ngurrihyo kore kubolkbubuyika. Nawu Yawey ngandjarrngbom bu ngaye ngadjaldi kuwarlirng kore ngabangmengalmeninj, dja kunmekbe nganngeywong. Dja mak nungka nganmarnbom bu ngamarnedurrkmirri.

<sup>2</sup> Nungka nganmarnbom ba bu ngawokdi mandjad duninj bu nganwong nuye kunwok. Nungka nganwarlkkang munguyh kore kubid nuye. Nungka nganmarnbom ba bu ngayimeranj yiman kayime nuye arrow nawu mankebmak, dja nganwarlkkang kore ngalng nawu arrowskenh nuye.

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh nganmarneyimeng, “Ngudda nawu yingeyyo Israel, wanjh ngudda kanmarnedurrkmirri ba bu bininj ngandiburlume ngaye bu nguddakenh.”

<sup>4</sup> Kuhni nganmarneyimeng, dja ngaye ngayimeng, “Aba! Ngaye ngarrurrkmirri kunwern dja bonj, ngadjalbarabom. Ngaye ngangudjykworinj bu djal burudjang. Dja bonj, nawu Yawey nungan ngandjalnahnann dja nungka nawu ngardduk God, wanjh yiman ngankarremulewan kore ngarrurrkmirrikenh.”

<sup>5</sup> Bu kunkare nawu Yawey nganmarnbom kore kuwalirrng ba bu ngamarnedurrkmirri. Nungka djareni bu ngaye ngabendurndiweyi bininj nawu Jacob benkebmawahmeng ba bu bedda kabirridurnden kore nungka. Nungka djareni bu ngabenmirndemang birrimekbe bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kore kubolkubuyika birribebbehdi. Nawu Yawey nganmakwan dja ngangeykimukwong. Nungka wanjh nganwong nuye kundulkarre.

<sup>6</sup> Nawu Yawey nganmarneyimeng ngardduk, yimeng, “Minj yiyakwoyi rowk kore kanmarnedurrkmirrikenh, dja ngaye ngadjare kunbuyika

yihdurrrkmirri, dja kunkimuk duninjh. Ngudda werrk yibenmarnbun kunnguya rowk nawu Jacob nuye bininj ba bu kabirriyawoyhngeykimukmen. Bedda nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng nawu ngabennahnan, wanjh yibendurndiwemen kore ngaye. Dja bolkkime ngadjare kunbuyika yikurduyimen, dja kunmekbekenh ngaye marnbun bu yibenmarnebolkwolkan bedberre bininj nawu minj Jews. Kuhni yikurduyime ba bu ngaye ngabenngheke birriwarlahkenh bininj nawu kabirrihni kubolkbubuyika rowk kore kondah kurorre.”

<sup>7</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey wokdanginj. Nungka nawu kabenngheke bininj rowk nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, dja nungka nadjamun duninjh bedberre. Wanjh Yawey bibengdayhkeng namekbe bininj nawu kabimarnedurrrkmirri nuye. (Birridjalwern bininj nawu minj Jews kabirriwirrihme dja kabirridjalwarnyak namekbe bininj. Nungka wanjh kabenmarne-durrrkmirri kings warridj.) Wanjh nawu Yawey bimarneyimeng namekbe bininj, “Kaluk birrimekbe nawu kings wanjh bedda kaluk ngundiburlume bu ngudda yire darnkih, dja nawu princes ngundimarnebodan. Kuhni ngunmarnekurduyimerran bu kunmekbekenh ngaye Yawey minj ngakurren, ngadjalkurduyime kore ngawokkurrmerren. Dja ngaye djarrngbom ngudda. Ngaye nawu God Nadjamun Duninjh bedberre nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng.”

*Yawey Kayingkihmulewarren Kore Kaben-  
ngehke Bininj Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng*

*Isaiah 49:8-26*

<sup>8</sup> Kuhni wanjh Yawey yimeng, “Kaluk yer-rekah kabolkyimerran bu ngaye ngehke ngudda. Ngaye wanjh wokmang kore kanmarnekayhme dja bidyikarme ngudda. Ngaye wernhnahnan ngudda dja kukdjurruddi. Ngaye marnbun ba bu birriwern bininj ngundinan dja kabirriborlhme bu ngaye Yawey ngawokkurmerrinj. Bu ngudda kanmarnedurrkmirri wanjh kunmekbe ngaye ngabenmarnebolkmarnbun kunbolc bedberre ba bu kabolkmakmen. Ngabenmarnedurndiwe.

<sup>9</sup> Ngaye ngabenmarneyime nawu kabirri-bongdi bininj, ‘Mah, ngurrimdolkka!’ Dja mak ngabenmarneyime bininj nawu kabirridjaldi kore kubolkmunun, ‘Mah! Ngurriray kamak rowk!’ Dja bedda kabirrire yiman kayime sheep kabirringun kundalk kore manbolh darnkih. Dja ngabenmarnbun yiman sheep bu kabirringalke kundalkmak kore kurrulum manbu bolcdar-lehni.

<sup>10</sup> Wanjh bedda minj kabirrimarrwedowe, dja minj mak kabirrikombukdowe. Bedda minj kabirrikuklardmen kore kubolcdarleh. Nawu kundung minj kabenbun. Nakudji nawu kabenkongibun wanjh kabenmirndekanakan kore manbomak kunronj kaborri kungad.

<sup>11</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolkyimerran, wanjh ngaye ngabolhmarnbun kore kuwarddekimuk, dja ngayingkihbolhmarnbun ngardduk manbolh

kore ngardduk bininj kabirrirengehre dja yuwn bu kabirrikolung kore kanjdji.

12 Wanjh yina! Ngardduk bininj kabirrimre djarrehbeh, yika kore kakbibeh, yikahwi karrikadbeh dja mak yikahwi kabirrimre walembeh kore kunbolc Egypt.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

13 Mah, ngudda manbu kunngol rowk, wanjh yidjalwayinin yiman kayime bininj kabirriwayini! Dja ngudda nawu kurorre, wanjh yiwayinin dja yinjilngmaknin yiman bininj. Ngudda kuwarddekimuk rowk, wanjh ngudda warridj ngurriwayinin yiman bininj! Ngurriburbu Yawey kabengkangemarnbun nuye bininj, dja kabengkongibun bininj nuye nawu benmarneyidwernmerrinj.

14 Dja bonj, bininj nawu kabirrihni kunred kunkimuk Jerusalem, wanjh kabirriyime, “Aba! Nawu Yawey kandjalbawong, dja kandjalbengmidjdanj!”

15 Wanjh nawu Yawey kayime, “Burrkyak! Yiddok daluk kabibawon barrken nawu kabidjikkawon? Yiddok minj kabimarnedjare nawu bimarnedanginj? Kunubewu yikahwi daluk minj kabinahnan wurdyaw nawu biyawmey, dja ngaye Yawey minj munguyh bawon ngudberre.

16 Ngurrina! Ngaye mandjawakwi ngabimbom ngudberre kunngey rowk kore kubidmirrk ngardduk! Ngaye burrbun ngudberre munguyh munguyh, dja minj munguyh bengmidjdanj.”

17 “Nawu wurdwurd ngudberre kabirrimdurnden werrkwerrk, dja nawu birriwarre bininj



nawu ngundiwernhwarrewong, wanjh bolkkime ngundibawon dja kabirrire.

18 Mah, wanjh ngurribolkna kuhri dja kuhri! Ngurbenna nawu wurdwurd rowk ngudberre kabirrimirndemornnamerren dja kabirrimre kore ngudda. Woybukkih duninjh ngawokkurrmerren ngudberrekenh, ngaye nawu Yawey dja yingkihmarneyime bu ngudda ngurrbenburlumen nawu wurdwurd ngudberre, dja ngurrbenkarme dja ngurrbenmulewan bu bedda birridjalmak.”

19 “Yoh, kunkare wanjh ngurrimarladjni, dja ngudberre kunbolk wanjh bolkwarreminj. Dja bolkkime wanjh ngurriwernhwarlahmen dja ngurribarlke kunbolk ngudberre! Birrimekbe bininj nawu ngundiwarrewoni, wanjh bonj, kabirrihdjalni munguyh djarreh duninjh.

20 Kunkare wanjh ngurridi djarreh kore kunbolk bedberre birridjenbuyika, dja kumekbe wanjh ngurrbenmey wurdwurd. Bolkkime wanjh ngurrbenbekkan ngudberre wurdwurd bu bedda kabirriyime, ‘Kondah kore karrihni, wanjh yiman kubolkdjokko! Ngad ngarridjare kandibolkwon manbu kubolkwarlah.’

21 Bu kuhni kabirriyime, wanjh ngudda ngurriyimerren kore kukange, ‘Nangale benbornang nahnı wurdwurd ngardduk? Ngaye ngabenbalanhmey ngardduk wurdwurd duninjh, dja minj ngayawoyhyawmeyı. Ngaye wanjh bininj ngandiburriweng dja ngandimunkeweng djarreh, dja minj nangale nganmarnedjareniwirrinj. Dja nangale bendjordmiweng nahnı wurdwurd rowk? Ngaye wanjh bininj ngandidjalbawong

ngadjalkudji, dja nahni wurdwurd balehbeh?’ ”

22 Wanjh Yawey nawu kawohrnawohrnan rowk kayime, “Ngurrina! Ngaye ngabenmarnewokmunkewe bininj nawu minj Jews kore kubolkbubuyika. Ngaye ngabenmarnewokmunkewe ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj ngandibekkan. Dja bedda wanjh kabirrimre kore ngaye, kabindikarrme bebeywurd ngudberre kore kunberl, dja mak kabindiyawmornekan nawu ngalbebeywurd ngudberre.

23 Bu kuhni kamkurduyimerran, wanjh kings duninh bedda kabirryimerran yiman kornhkornkumo bedberre wurdwurd ngudberre, dja ngalbu queens kabirriyimerran yiman ngalbabadjan bedberre. Bedda wanjh ngundimarneboddan kumirrk ngudberre, kabirridjalbolknan kanjdji dja ngundiburlume ngudberre. Bu kuhni rowk kayimerran, wanjh ngurriwernhburrbun bu ngaye nawu Yawey, dja bininj rowk nawu ngaye ngandiwoybukwon, wanjh ngaye minj ngabendjalbawon, dja ngabendjalnannan.”

24 Kunubewu ngudda ngurriyime, “Aba! bu bininj birribang duninh kabirridjirdmang njalenjale, dja mak kabindibongkarrme bininj nawu bindidarrkidmey, wanjh bonj, minj nangale bininj kabenbebke njalenjale dja kabengehke bininj’.

25 Wanjh Yawey ngunwokmang, dja kayime, “Yoh, kuhni rowk wanjh kakurduyimerran. Ngaye wanjh ngabenbun birribang bininj nawu ngudda ngundibun. Ngaye ngakukmang manbu

birridjirdmey. Dja ngabenbebke nawu wurd-wurd ngudberre.

<sup>26</sup> Ngaye ngabenmarnbun bininj nawu ngundibun ba bu bedda kabirriburrendeleng, dja kabirringurren kunkanj bedberre, dja mak kabirribongun kunkurlba bedberre yiman kunbang kabirribongun. Bu kuhni ngayime wanjh birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore kondah kurorre wanjh kabirriwohburrbun bu ngaye Yawey, dja ngaye ngehke ngudberre, dja ngaye bebke ngudberre kore ngurribongdi. Ngaye wanjh God nawu ngudj kimuk duninh nuye Jacob.”

## 50

*Nawu Yawey Kabendjawan Nuye Bininj Bu Njalekenh Bedda Birridjalbodmewong*

*Isaiah 50:1-3*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Yiddok ngurriburrbun bu njalekenh ngaye munkeweng ngudberre? Yiddok bu djal burudjang? Burrkyak. Ngurriburrbun bininj nawu kabimunkewe ngalbininj kobeng nuye wanjh kabiwon djurra bu kabiyolyolme njalekenh kabimunkewe. Dja ngaye minj ngakurduyimeninj bu munkeweng ngudberre. Minj ngabimbuyinj djurra bu bawongkenh. Wardi minj ngurriburrbun bu ngaye kurrmeng ngudberre kore kubid bedberre birribuyika bininj nawu ngandikarremulewan? Wanjh burrkyak. Ngudda ngurridjalkurduyimi kunwarre kunwern, dja kunmekbekenh kunu ngaye munkeweng ngudberre rowk dja mak ngalbabadjan ngudberre warridj.

<sup>2</sup> Ngaye ngadjareni ngangehkeyi ngudberre, dja ngurriwarnyakminj. Ngaye mak ngeykayhmeng ngudberre, dja minj kandiwokmayi. Njalekenh? Yiddok ngaye ngangudjwarre bu minj bebkeyi ngudberre? Yiddok ngaye ngar-rulkarreyahwurd bu minj ngehkeyi ngudberre? Ngurriburrbun bu ngaye ngarrulkarrekimuk duninj! Ngaye ngawokkurmeng dja kur-rula yimerranj kubolkdarleh! Ngaye ngamarnbun mankabokimuk bu kadjalyimerran kukayarlanj dja djenj karrowen kore kukkuyak dja kakuknudmen.

<sup>3</sup> Ngaye ngamarnbun kunngol kakakyimer-ranj, yiman kayime bininj kadjongburren kun-madj manbu kundowikenh.” Kuhni kayime nawu Yawey.

*Bininj Nawu Kabimarnedurrkmirri Yawey Kayolyolmerren*

*Isaiah 50:4-11*

<sup>4</sup> Bininj nawu kabimarnedurrkmirri Yawey kayime, “Yawey nawu Kawohrnian Rowk ngan-bukkabukkang dja nganwokwong, ba bu ngaburrbun kunwok manbu kabemurrngrayekwon bininj nawu birringudjwarre. Nungka mak ngandolkayhwe kunkabelbubuyika dja ngawokbekkabekkan kore kawokdi ba bu ngawern-hborlhme.

<sup>5</sup> Yawey nawu Kawohrnian Rowk nganmay-alibayhkeng dja ngaye minj ngawokburriweyi, minj mak ngadjalbodmewoyi nuye.

<sup>6</sup> Bu bininj ngandiwidjbihkeng kunyarl dor-reng kore kubodme ngardduk, wanjh ngaben-bawong birrikurduyimeng. Dja minj ngaben-ngurdkeyi bininj bu ngandidjaworrkyerrkkeng. Minj mak ngaye ngakebbarrkburrimeninj bu bininj ngandidjekmiwong dja ngandikebnunjweng.

<sup>7</sup> Dja bonj! Minj ngayemengalme. Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nungan nganbidyikarme. Kunmekbekenh ngaye ngadjaldi bu bedda ngandidjekmiwon dja minj ngabenmarnemarrkbaworren. Ngaburrbun bu minj nangale bininj nganwowarrewon.

<sup>8</sup> Yawey kumwam darnkih ngardduk. Kaluk nungka nganmakwan, dja nangale nganweleng-name? Nangale bininj nganwiddjung? Mah, kumray nakka ba bu nganekebnarren! Nangale nakka?

<sup>9</sup> Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nungan nganbidyikarme, dja nangale bininj nawu nganwarrewan kore kunwarrekenh? Bedda wanjh kabirridjalyakmen rowk, yiman kayime kunmadj nakare kadjalnudmen dja borlborl kahngun."

<sup>10</sup> "Mah! Nangale bininj kore ngudberre kabimarnekele nawu Yawey? Dja nangale mak nawu nganwokmarrkmang ngaye nawu Yawey ngamarnedurrkmirri Yawey? Bininj nawu kabirridjalrengahre kore kukak duninj dja minj kabirrikarme bu kabolkwolkankenh, wanjh nakka birridjalwoybukwo kore kabirridjalburrbun kungey nuye Yawey, dja kabirrid-

jalkurrmerren kore nawu God bedberre.”

<sup>11</sup> “Kaluk ngurribuyika bininj nawu ngurrikakre ba bu ngurrikurduyime kunwarre, wanjh kandibekka. Ngudda yimankek ngurribirlukan manbu ngudman ngurriwurlhkeng ba bu kukak ngurrire, wanjh ngurridjallay kore ngurrimarnebolkwolkarrimen! Kuhni wanjh ngaye marnekurduyime ngudberre! Ngaye marnbun ngudberre ba bu ngurridjalyo kundjak duninjh dorrengh.”

## 51

### *God Nawu Yawey Kabenkangemarnbun Nuye Bininj Kore Kunred Zion*

#### *Isaiah 51:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Kandibekkabekka ngudda nawu ngurridjare bu ngaye makwan dja marneyime bu ngudda ngurrimak bininj. Ngudda nawu kandiyawan ngaye nawu Yawey. Mah, ngurriburrbu kore balehbeh ngudda ngurribebmeng, dja balehbeh ngurrikang. Ngudda yiman kayime kunwardde manbu ngaye bebkeng kore manwarddekimuk. Ngaye yiman ngawarddedjobkeng dja kukmarnbom ngudda.

<sup>2</sup> Mak ngurriburrbu Abraham nawu kornkumo ngudberre, dja mak Sarah ngalbu ngunyawmey. Bu kerrngehkenh ngaye ngakayhmeng nawu Abraham, wanjh nungka nadjalkudji. Wanjh ngaye ngakurduyimeng kunmak dja ngamarnbom bu nungka benkebmawahmeng birridjalmirndewern bininj.”

<sup>3</sup> “Bolkkime wanjh ngaye Yawey ngakange-marnbun ngudberre rowk nawu Zion ngurrihni. Bu ngabolknan kore ngurrihni, wanjh nganan bolkwarrewarreminj, dja ngaye wanjh kongibun ngudberre. Kaluk ngaye bolkkerrngehme ba bu kubolkdarleh ngudberre kabolkyimerran kun-bolk Eden, dja mak manbolkwarre ngudberre kayimerran yiman bu ngaye ngayeman ngar-rudji manmekenh dja mandjoleng kawernmer-ren. Bu kuhni rowk ngayime, wanjh ngurrimar-marr duninh kumekbe, ngurrinjilngmak dja kandimanjbun kore ngurriwayini ngardduk.”

<sup>4</sup> “Wanjh kandibekka ngudda nawu ngardduk bininj, ngudda nawu ngurriwern bininj ngard-duk, wanjh kandiwokbekkan kore ngayime. Ngaye wanjh ngawokmunkewe ngardduk kore kubolkbubuyika. Ngabenbukkabukkan ba bu kabirriwohburrbun bu ngaye wanjh ngadjadme mandjad duninh, yiman bu ngabenmarnebolk-wolkan.

<sup>5</sup> Kuhni wanjh kamre darnkih bu ngaye wanjh ngabenngehke birriwern bininj kore kubolk-bubuyika bedberre, dja ngabenmarnemarnbun mankarre bedberre. Bininj nawu kabirri-hyo djarreh duninh kore manyunkurbubuyika, wanjh ngaye ngandimadbun bu ngabenbidyikar-me ngardduk kunngudj dorrengh.

<sup>6</sup> Mah, wanjh ngurribolkna kaddum kore heaven, dja mak ngurribolkna kanjdji kore kurorre. Baleh kakurduyimerran? Wanjh kadjalyakmen rowk. Manbu kaddum wanjh kayakmen yiman kundolng kadolngyakmen. Dja manbu kurorre wanjh kadjalwarremen dja

kayakmen yiman nakare kunmadj kadjalnudmen. Bu kunmekbe wanjh bininj nawu kabirini kore kurorre kabirridowe yiman bod nawern kadjalyakayakmen. Bonj, bu kuhni rowk kayimerran, ngaye ngadjalngehke munguyh-munguyh, dja ngaye ngadjalkurduyime kundjalmak rowk, dja minj ngabawon munguyh-munguyh.”

<sup>7</sup> “Ngudda bininj nawu ngurriburrbun kore kunmakkenh, ngudda nawu ngurrikarrme ngardduk mankarre kore ngudberre kukange. Yuwn bu ngurrbenmarnekelemen djal bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme dja nawu ngundiyolyolme kunwarrekenh. Yuwn ngurriwernehkelemen.

<sup>8</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirridowe. Bedda yiman kayime kunmadj nawu yolkkangun, dja kabirridjalyakmen. Ngaye wanjh ngadjalkurduyime kunmak, wanjh minj kayakmen munguyh-munguyh. Dja bininj nawu ngaye ngabennggehke, wanjh kabirridjalngehme munguyh-munguyh.”

### *Bu Isaiah Kabidjawan Nawu Yawey*

#### *Isaiah 51:9-16*

<sup>9</sup> Ngudda nawu Yawey, wanjh yirrolkka!\* Kanbidyikarrmen! Ngudda kangehke kundulkarre ke dorrengh, yiman bu ngudda benngengkeng bininj bu kunkare duninjh! Ngudda kunkare yikukdadjkeng bu yibom ngalmekbe mayh ngalwarre dja ngalkimuk, ngalbu ngeyyoy Rahab!

---

\* **51:9** Nawu Isaiah kabimbun kore nungka kawokdi verses 9-11.



10 Dja mak ngudda yingan yibolkmarbom kubolkdarleh kore kubulkayh kurrulum kuburrk, ba bu bininj nawu ngudda yibennghekkeng wanjh birridjowkkeng!

11 Bininj rowk nawu ngudda yibenngheke, wanjh kabirrimwayinidurndeng kore kunred Zion, dja bedda wanjh kabirriwernhmarrmarr duninh munguyhmunguyh. Bedda kabirrid-jalnjlngmak, dja kunnjlngwarre kadjalyakmen, minj mak kabirriyawoyhngolekwerren.

12 God nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngaye wanjh ngadjalkudji kangemarnbun ngudberre. Dja njalekenh ngurrbenkengeme nawu djalbininj? Nakka wanjh kabirridowe yiman kayime kundalk kadarlehmen.

13 Yiddok kandibengmidjdanj ngaye Yawey nawu marnbom ngudberre? Ngaye marnbom kaddum dja mak kanjdji kurorre, dja njalekenh ngudda ngurridjalkele munguyh bu ngurrbenkengeme birribang bininj nawu ngundidung dja mak kunrayek ngundiwon dja kabirridjare ngundibun? Nakka bonj, minj ngundikilekme, dja ngurridi kamak.

14 Ngudda nawu ngurribongdi, wanjh darnkih kamre bu ngurribebme ngurrire, dja ngurridjaldarrkid kore kurobbe. Mak ngurrikarme manwern manme.”

15 “Kuhni ngayime, Yawey nawu God ngudberre. Ngaye ngabobidjihme manbu kurrula ba bu kaborrolkan kunwok kunkimuk dorreng. Ngaye ngangeyyo Yawey nawu Ngahdulkarrekimuk Duninh.

<sup>16</sup> Ngaye ngawokkurmeng ngardduk kunwok kore kurrang ngudberre, dja mak ngaye kukdjurruddi ngudberre kubid ngardduk. Ngaye nawu ngakurrmeng kaddum heaven, dja mak ngabolkmarnbom kanjdji kurorre, ngaye wanjh marneyime ngudberre, 'Ngudda wanjh ngardduk bininj!' "

*Nawu Yawey Kabenkongibun Nuye Bininj Dja Kabenkangerayekwon*

*Isaiah 51:17-23*

<sup>17</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kunred Jerusalem, wanjh ngurridolkka! Ngurribid-buyhwerrimen! Ngaye dungi ngudberre dja ngudda ngurribekkarrinj yiman kayime bu ngurribonguneng manbang duninj kore banikkin ngardduk.† Dja ngurriboyakwong mahni manbang rowk manbu ngaye wong ngudberre dja ngurriyimerranj yiman bu ngurrimayahmeng.

<sup>18</sup> Minj nangale bininj kore ngudberre bebeywurd namakniwirrinj bu ngunkan kubid nuye kore kunmakkenh. Minj nangale nabeywurd nawu ngurridjordmeng namakniwirrinj bu ngunbidyikarme.

<sup>19</sup> Ngurrikarme kunrayek bokenh ngunmarnebebmeng. Kuyungkih wanjh birribang bininj ngundibolkwarrewong, dja yerreh birriwern ngudberre wanjh ngurrimarrwedoweni. Aba! Nangale ngunkangemarnbun dja ngunkongibun?

---

† **51:17** Ngurrina Matthew 26:39-42; John 18:11     **51:17** Revelation 14:10, 16:19

20 Bebeywurd ngudberre kabirringudjyawaren dja kabirrimankan. Bedda kabirringudjyaken yiman kayime mayh bu bininj kabendubbe-name. Bedda kabirriwernhbekkan Yawey nawu God ngudberre kabendung.

21 Mah, wanjh bolkkime kandibekka ngudda nawu kunrayek ngunmarnebebmeng. Kuhni ngunmarnekurduyimerranj, dja ngurrimayahmeng, dja ngaleng yuwn bu kunbangkenh.

22 Kuhni kayime Yawey nawu Kawohrna-wohrnan Rowk, nungka nawu God ngudberre, nawu ngunkukdjurruddi ngudberre. Wanjh kayime, "Ngurrina! Ngudda ngurribonguneng manbang duninh kore banikkin ngardduk dja ngurrimayahmi. Ngayime ngaye wernhdungi ngudberre, dja bolkkime ngamang mahni banikkin kore kubid ngudberre, dja yuwn bu ngurriyayoyhbongun kore ngaye ngayiddungbeh.

23 Kaluk ngabennakenwon mahni banikkin kore bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme. Ngabenmulewan bininj nawu ngundimarneyimeng, 'Ngurridjalyuwn kore kurorre ba bu ngundimelme kubodme ngudberre!' Kuhni bu ngurrimarnburrinj yiman manbolh ba bu birrimekbe bininj ngundibodmemelmeng.

## 52

### *Nawu Yawey Kabengehke Nuye Bininj*

#### *Isaiah 52:1-12*

1 Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni Zion, ngurridolkka! Ngurrimurrngrayeknin! Ngudda nawu ngurrihyo kore God nuye kunredkimuk

Jerusalem., wanjh ngurridjongburrimen namak-mak kunmadj! Bininj nawu minj kabirriwoybukwon God, dja mak bininj nawu kabirridjare kunwarre, minj kabirriyawoyhgime kore ngudda.

<sup>2</sup> Mah, ngudda nawu ngurribeybeywurd ngarre Zion, wanjh ngurridolkka kore kundjulng ngurriyerrkan, dja ngurriwemen wirilmurrng chains nawu ngundikomdukkang. Ngurridjalyerrka kore throne ngudberre, ngudda bininj nawu ngurrikang Jerusalem.

<sup>3</sup> Ngurribekka kore nawu Yawey ngunmarneyime, “Kerrngehkenh birribang bininj ngundidjalkang kore ngurrbenmarnedurrkmirri, dja minj money ngundimarnekarremulewam ngudberrekenh. Dja ngaye ngehke ngudberre, minj money marnekarremulewan.”

<sup>4</sup> Kuhni warridj Yawey nawu Kawohnan Rowk kayime, “Kerrngehkenh nawu bininj ngardduk birriwam walem bu birriwabmeng kore Egypt. Dja bolkkime bininj birribang nawu birrikang Assyria wanjh kabindibongkar-rme ngardduk bininj.”

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh Yawey kayime, “Adju, baleh ngaye ngakurduyime? Nahni bininj ngardduk wanjh birribang bininj bindikang dja minj bindimarnekarremulewayi. Dja nahni birribang bininj kabindimarnewohnan dja kabindidjekmiwon!” Kuhni kayime nawu Yawey. Dja mak yimeng, “Nahni birriwarre bininj wanjh munguyh ngandingeywirrihme ngardduk.

<sup>6</sup> Bonj, ngaye wanjh ngabenbukkabukkan

ngardduk bininj ba bu ngandingeyborlhme, dja bu kunmekbe ngakurduyime, wanjh kabirribur-rbun bu ngaye wanjh ngayingkihyolyolmerren. Woybukkih kunu ngayeman.” Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey yimeng.

<sup>7</sup> Kamak rowk bu namekbe bininj kamre kore kaddum kuwarddekimukbeh, dja nungka kamkan kunwok kunmak. Nungka kahmulewan kunmodmikenh dja mak kunwok kunmak. Kahmulewan kore God kannghehkekenh! Nungka wanjh kanbengdayhke bininj rowk kore kunred Zion, dja kayime, “God ngudberre kawohrnan rowk, nungka nawu king duninj!”

<sup>8</sup> Ngurrbenbekka bininj nawu kunkakkuyeng kabolknanganan kore Jerusalem. Bedda kabirrihnan kunmim bedberre nawu Yawey kamdurndeng kore kunred Zion wanjh kabirridjar-rkkayhme wernkih duninj kunnjilngmak dorrengh.

<sup>9</sup> Ngudda nawu ngurrihni Jerusalem kore bolk-warreminj, wanjh bolkkime ngudda ngurridjar-rkwayinin kunnjilngmak dorrengh. Ngurribur-rbun Yawey ngunkangemarnbom ngudberre nawu nuye bininj, dja ngunnghehkeng ngudda nawu ngurrikang Jerusalem.

<sup>10</sup> Nawu Yawey kannghehke kundulkarre nuye dorrengh ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj nawu kabirrihni kubolkbubuyika wanjh kabirrikurdunan God kadberre bu kannghehke.

<sup>11</sup> Mah, ngudda nawu ngurrikanahkan banikkin manbu nawu Yawey nuye, wanjh

ngurribemerrimen dja ngurriray. Yuwn bu ngurrikilekme nawu nawarrecken, dja ngurridjalmarnburrimen bu ngurriyime manbu kundjalmakkenh.

<sup>12</sup> Dja med, yuwn bu ngurrire kunkele dor-reng. Yuwn bu ngurriburrirlobme. Yawey nawu God nuye Israel ngunmarnedokme, dja mak ngundarnhkadjung ba bu gunnahnan.

*Kunyid Kawernmerren Namekbe Bininj Nawu Kabimarnedurrkmirri Yawey*

*Isaiah 52:13-15*

<sup>13</sup> Nawu Yawey kabiyolyolme bininj nuye nawu kabimarnedurrkmirri, wanjh kayime, “Ngurrina, nahninawu nganmarnedurrkmirri nakka kurdumak. Kaluk nungka kakurduyime bu djal kunmakkenh. Wanjh nungka kaluk kangeykimukmen, dja bininj birriwarlahken kabirriburluburlume.

<sup>14</sup> Bu kunkare wanjh birriwern bininj birrikangebarrhmeng bu nungka birrikebnang. Kunyid kunkimuk bikukwarrewong. Minj bininj duninj kuyimening. Wanjh kunu bininj minj birriwernhkukburrknayi kore kukbuyikaminj.”

<sup>15</sup> “Bolkkime nungka kabenkukdjuhke kunkurlba nuye birriwern bininj kore kubolkbubuyika rowk. Wanjh nawu kings birrikihkimuk, wanjh nakka kabenmarnbun bu kabirrikangebarrhme dja kabirridjalwokn-gurdmen. Wanjh kumekbe kabirrinan dja kabirribekkan kore njalehnjale nawu minj korroko birribangmebekkayi dja mak minj

birriwobekkayi bu kerrngehkenhni, wanjh kabirrimenmenbekkan.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Kawohrnan Rowk.

## 53

### *Mahni Bim Kabiyngkihyolyolme Jesus*

#### *Isaiah 53:1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Adju! Nangale ngandiwoybukwong bu kar-rimulewani kunwok nuye God? Mak nangale bininj binang Yawey bu bimarnebukkarrinj kundulkarre nuye dorrengh?

<sup>2</sup> Bininj nawu kabimarnedurrkmirri Yawey djordmeng kore kumirrk nuye, dja Yawey bid-jalnahnang. Nungka djordmeng yiman mankolhde manbu kahbebme kore kurorre, dja yiman kayime manmim kayimerran mankolhde kore kubolkdarleh. Nungka kukmakkaykenhni-wirrinj dja minj kukyimeninj king. Ngad minj karrimarnedjareniwirrinj. Djal burrkyak. Nungka djalkukwarreni.

<sup>3</sup> Bininj rowk birriwidnang, dja birrinjirrhmi-wong. Nungka mak karrmi kunkimuk kunrayek, dja wernhnjilngwarrewarreni. Ngad wanjh karribodmewong. Minj nangale birridjareni-wirrinj bu birrikuknayi, dja ngad kunu karriyimi nungka djal yeng.

<sup>4</sup> Kaluk nungka djakbekkang kore ngad kad-berre kunwarre karrikurduyimeng. Nungka ngorrkang kunnjilngwarre kadberre bu ngad wanjh karridjakbekkayinj. Dja ngad yimankek

karrihyimi bu God bihbuni kore nungkakenh, dja biwelengnameng, bibom.

<sup>5</sup> Dja nakka wanjh ngadkenh kunwarrekenh bu birridulubom. Dja mak kadberre kunwarrekenh bu birriberelhmeng. Wanjh kumekbe kore nungka birribom, wanjh makka ngad kanmarnbun kadberre bu karrikarrme God nuye kunmodmikenh. Wanjh kunmorninj nuye kankangemarnbun kadberre rowk.

<sup>6</sup> Ngad karrihdjalbengmayahmi yiman sheep rerrih. Karrihdjalrengehrey bebbehbeh kore karridjareni bu kunwarrekenh. Dja nawu Yawey bidjadmeng namekbe bininj kore ngadkenh kunwarre karrikurduyimeng, ngad karriwarlahkenh bininj rowk.

<sup>7</sup> Nungka wanjh yiman mayh nawu lamb bu bininj kabirribun. Bu bedda birriwidjbihkeyi, dja birribuni, nungka minj wokdiwirrinj bu benduyi. Nungka minj kayhmeninj, yiman kayime lamb kore bininj kabirrimuddadjke.

<sup>8</sup> Nawu birriwarre bininj birridarrkidmey, birrimarnekkurrinj, dja birrikanjkurrmeng bu karrowenkenh. Minj wurdyaw biyawmayinj, dja nangale kabenburrbun nawu mawahmawah nuye. Nungka wanjh doweng, dja darrkid-dadjmeng kore bininj kabirridjalmimbi. Ngaye ngardduk bininj rowk wanjh birrikurduyimi kunwarre dja kunmekbekenh nungka djakbekkang dja doweng.

<sup>9</sup> Nungka minj nangale bibuyinj, dja minj nangale bikowimeninj. Dja bonj, bu doweng,

---

**53:4** Matthew 8:17

**53:5** 1 Peter 2:24

**53:6** 1 Peter 2:25

**53:7** Revelation 5:6-12

**53:8** Acts 8:32-33



wanjh birrikukkurmeng kore kabindikudud-jeng nawu birriwarre bininj. Mak birridudji nungka kore nawu birrikuken bininj bedberre kumidj.

<sup>10</sup> Nawu Yawey nungandeleng yingkihkar-remarnburrinj bu bibom nahni bininj dja mak bimarnbom bu wernhnjilngwarreminj. Nungka wanjh karrowen kore Yawey bimarnekarremarnbom ba bu Yawey kanmarnebengmidjdan kunwarre kadberre. Bonj, wanjh bu naninjnanu bininj karrowen wanjh kadjalyawoyhmimbimen munguyh, mak kabennan nawu kabenkebmawahme nuye. Nungka wanjh kakurduyime dja kayakwon rowk manbu nawu Yawey kadjare dja kabidnakenwon.

<sup>11</sup> Nawu nadjalmak bininj ngardduk nawu kanmarnedurrkmirri, wanjh kakangedjakbekkan, wanjh yerre kabolknan kore kabolkwolkayindi kundarrkid dorreng, mak nungka kaburrbun bu minj djalburudjang djakbekkabekkan. Warridj birriwern bininj wanjh kabirriborlhme nungkakenh, dja kunu God kabenmakwan bedberre dja kabiwelengname nahni nadjalmak bininj ba bu nungka kangorrrkan bedberre kunwarre.

<sup>12</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kahyime, "Nahni nawu nganmarnedurrkmirri kanjkurmerrinj bu kurl-bawarrhmeng, dja doweng. Nungka birriraworrij nawu birriwarre bininj, dja benmar-nengorrrkan kunwarre bedberre birridjalwern bininj. Nungka mak benmarnewokdi bedberre

kore ngaye ngabendjadmekenh. Bu kunmek-bekenh rowk kunu ngaye ngabalngeykimukwon, dja ngakurrme kore nawu birrikihkimuk dja nawu birridulkarrekimuk ba bu kamang kunmakmak.”

## 54

### *Nawu Yawey Kabenmarnedjare Bininj Nuye*

#### *Isaiah 54:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda ngardduk bininj kore kunred Zion, ngudda yiman kayime ngalwarlirngwarre daluk, dja wurdyaw yak. Bolkkime wanjh ngurriwayinin bu ngurriwarnhnjilngmakmen dorrengh! Ngudda yiman kayime daluk minj wurdyaw bibuyi bu karrangenkenh, wanjh bolkkime ngurrikayhmen kunnjilngmak dorrengh! Bolkkime ngudda ngurriyimerran yiman kayime daluk ngalbu wurdyawyak bu kabenyawmang wurdwurd dja kabiyurrrhke daluk ngalbu nabininjkobeng kabikarrme.

<sup>2</sup> Mah, wanjh ngurrirurrknamen dabburlin kore ngurrihyo dja ngurriwarlahwon. Ngurriwarnhnamen kunyarl dja manbu ngurridjabnamekenh ngarre dabburlin.

<sup>3</sup> Ngayime bu yerrekah nawu mawahmawah ke kabirriwarlahmen kore kubolkkukun dja mak kore kubolkdjakku. Bedda wanjh kabindibebke birriwarn bininj nawu kabirridi kubolkbubuyika ba bu kabirribolkmang

bedberre kunredbubuyika dja kabirriyo munguyh kumekbe.”

4 “Yuwn bu ngurriyawoyhkele! Ngudda minj ngurriyemengalme, dja minj birribuyika bininj ngundidjekmiwon. Kaluk ngurribengmidjdan kunwarre ngurriyimi bu ngurringudjbangni. Minj mak ngurridjalburrbun bu ngudda kunkareni ngurrikamarrdjukunni.

5 Bolkkime wanjh God nawu ngunmarnbom ngudberre wanjh ngunmey dja yimerranj nabininjkobeng ke! Nungka kahngeyyo Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk. Nungka nawu Nadjalkudji Nawernhdjamun Duninjh nuye Israel, wanjh nungan ngungehkekeng ngudberre. Nungka wanjh God duninjh nawu kabenmarnewohrnan birriwarlahkenh bininj kore kurorre rowk kabirihni.”

6 Nawu ngudda ke God kayime, “Ngudda yiman kayime ngalyawk ngalbu nabininjkobeng birruy dja bidjalbawong dja kuhni bu wernhnjilngwarreminj duninjh. Bonj. Bolkkime nawu Yawey ngunkayhme dja mak ngunkimang ngudberre yiman kayime bininj kabikayhme ngalbininjkobeng ngalbu korroko bibawong.”

7 Nungka nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngaye bawong ngudberre bu kundjaldedjumbung, dja bolkkime ngadjare bu ngurrindurdeng kore ngaye, dja ngaye wernhmarnedjare!

8 Ngaye ngayidduy ngudberrekenh dja ngakebborledkerrinj ba bu minj karrikebnarren. Dja bolkkime ngaye wernhkongibun ngudberre, dja minj yawoyhbawon. Ngaye wanjh

wernhmarnedjare munguyh. Kuhni ngayime Yawey nawu ngehke ngudberre.”

<sup>9</sup> “Ngaburrbun bu kunkare Noah darrkiddi, dja ngaye ngawokkurmerrinj. Ngayimeng, ‘Yuwn bu ngayawoyhmunkewe kundjurrh kunkimuk bu ngabenkebngakke bininj kondah kurorre.’ Wanjh bolkkime ngaye ngawokkurrmerren bu minj ngayawoyhyiddung ngudberre, dja minj munguyh ngaye yawoyhbun ngudberre.

<sup>10</sup> Mahni kuwarddekimuk, wardi kawarddedeldelme, dja kunubewu mandulum rowk kadjalyakmen, wanjh djalbonj, ngaye marnedjare duninh ngudberre, dja ngardduk kunwok kore ngawokkurmerrinj, kore kunmodmikenh ngardduk ngamulewarrinj, wanjh kahdjaldi munguyh.” Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey, dja nungka ngundjalmarnedjare dja ngunwernhkongibun.

*Nawu Yawey Kabenmarneyingkihkarremarnburren Bininj Nuye Nawu Kabirrihni Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 54:11-17*

<sup>11</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kunredkimuk Jerusalem, ngudda ngunmarneyidwernmerrinj dja ngurridjalkangewarre duninh. Minj nangale ngunbidyikarrmeninj. Ngaye wanjh kangemarnbun ngudberre. Ngaye ngayawoyhmarnbun Jerusalem manwarddemakkaykenh dorrengh ba bu ngurridjaldi kamak rowk.

<sup>12</sup> Ngaye ngamarnbun walls dja gates ba bu Jerusalem kayimerran kururmakaykenh,

manwarddemak dorrengh manbu kahbamebame.

<sup>13</sup> Dja ngaye bukkabukkan rowk ngudberre bininj nawu ngurrihni Jerusalem ba bu ngurridjaldi kunmodmikenh dorrengh.

<sup>14</sup> Bininj rowk kore gudda wanjh birrimak, dja kabirridjalkurduyime kunmak, dja kunmekbekenh ngurrimurrnggrayekmen. Minj ngurriyawoyhkelemen, dja minj nangale kabirrimre bu ngundiwarrewon.

<sup>15</sup> Bu bininj birribuyika kabirrimre kabirridjare ngundibun, wanjh djald bedman, minj ngaye ngabenmunkewe, dja bedda wanjh kabirribarabun, kabirridowerren.”

<sup>16</sup> “Kandibekka! Ngaye wanjh ngabenmarnbom bininj nawu kabirridurrkmirri kunak dja wirilmurrng dorrengh, nawu kabirrimarnbun mandjawak manbu kabirriburrenkenh. Dja mak ngaye ngabenmarnbun bininj nawu soldiers dja bedda kabirrikan mandjawakkimuk ba bu kabindibun bininj.

<sup>17</sup> Dja bolkkime bu bininj kabirrimre dja kabirridjare ngundibun ngudberre mandjawak dorrengh, wanjh kabirribarabun. Bininj nawu ngundiwiddjung, wanjh ngurriwokdurndiwe bedberre dja ngurribenngurdke. Kuhni rowk ngunmarnekurduyimerran ngudberre gudda nawu kandimarnedurrkmirri ngaye nawu Yawey. Ngaye wanjh bidyikarme ba bu ngurriwinhme munguyh. Kuhni rowk wanjh ngaye Yawey ngawokkurmerrinj.”

# 55

## *Yawey Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk Kadjare Kabennahnann Nuye Bininj*

### *Isaiah 55:1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kayime, “Ngudda nawu ngurrikombukdownen wanjh kandibekka! Ngurrimray dja ngurribongun kukku manbu ngaye bowon ngudberre. Dja mak ngudda nawu minj ngurrikukkarme money, ngurrimray ngurribayahme manme dja ngurringu manbu ngaye won ngudberre bu djal burudjang. Ngurribayahmen manbu wine dja milk ngardduk. Kaluk makka minj ngurrikarremulewan.

<sup>2</sup> Njalekenh ngurridjalkukwe nawu money bu ngurridjalbahme manwarre manme? Dja njalekenh ngurridurrkmirri ba ngurribayahme manbu minj ngunworrkmiwon ngudberre? Mah, wanjh kandibekka ba bu ngurrikurduyime kore ngaye ngayime ngudberre ba kunukka ngurringun manbu manmakmak manme. Kuhni wanjh ngurrikangemarmarr duninj.”

<sup>3</sup> “Kandiwokebeka dja ngurrimray ngaye kandiyika. Kandibekkabekka ba bu ngaye won kundarrkid ngudberre! Ngaye wanjh marnewokkurrmerren ngudberre, dja mahni kunwok kadjaldi munguyh munguyh. Ngaye marnedjare ngudberre munguyh munguyh yiman bu kunkare ngaye ngamarnewokkurrmerrij nawu David.

4 Ngurrina! Ngaye ngamarnbom David bu nganmarneyolyolmeng dja benmarneyimeng birriwarlahkenh bininj. Ngaye ngarrulka-rrewong dja ngangeykimukwong nuye bu kabenmarnewohrnawohrnan birridjalwern bininj kore kubolkbubuyika.”

5 “Wanjh woybukkih ngudda ngurrbenkayhme nawu kubolkbubuyikabeh bininj minj bolkkime ngurrbenburrbun. Kaluk birriwern bininj nawu minj ngurrbenburrbun, wanjh bu bolkkime bedda kaluk kabirrimrlobmerren dja ngurriraworren bu ngayekenh. Ngaye wanjh Yawey ngudberre God, dja ngadjalkudji ngadjamun duninj ngudberre ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng. Dja ngaye wanjh marnbom ngardduk kunmakmak dorreng bu ngurrimak dja ngurringeykimuk.” Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey.

6 Mah, wanjh ngurriborledmen nuye nawu Yawey dja ngurridin yiwarrudj. Ngurrikayhmen nungka bu darnkih kahdi, ba ngunbidyikarme ngudberre.

7 Bininj nawu kunwarre kabirrihkurduyime wanjh nakka birringurdmen. Mak birriwarre bininj wanjh birribawo kore kabirrihburrbun kunwarre. Bu bedda kabirrikangeboredkerren nuye nawu Yawey nawu God kadberre, wanjh nungka kabenkongibun dja kabenmarnebengmidjan bedberre kunwarre rowk.

8 Wanjh Yawey kayime, “Ngaye kunmayali ngardduk minj karohrok manbu ngudda ngudberre kunmayali, ngaye minj karrirohrok. Ngaye

ngakurduyime kunbuyika duninjh, dja ngudda ngurridjalkurduyime ngudberrekenh.

<sup>9</sup> Manbu kaddum duninjh kunngol, wanjh djarreh, dja kunmekbe kayime manbu kore ngaye ngamayalimarnburren wanjh yurrhke ngudberre, dja minj nangale bininj ngaye nganerohrok. Ngudda ngurrire kuhri kuhri, dja ngaye wanjh ngadjalre kore ngaye ngadjalkudji ngadjare.”

<sup>10</sup> “Manbu ngardduk kunwok makka yiman kayime mandjewk dja snow kamankan kaddumbek bu kabolkdjuhke kurorre. Minj kabarabun. Wanjh munguyh kamarnbun bu kamkolhdebeberren, wanjh kadjordmerren manme dja manmim kabalmarnbuyindan ba bininj kabirringun, dja mak kabirridudjen manbu manmim.

<sup>11</sup> Wanjh kunmekbe yiman kayime manbu kunwok rowk ngardduk bu ngawokdi. Wanjh mahni kunwok ngardduk kakurduyime kore ngadjare, minj kabarabun bu kamdurndeng kore ngaye. Mahni kunwok ngardduk karrurrkmirri dja kayakwon kore ngaye ngayingkihkarremarnbom. Ngawokmunkewerren, wanjh kuninjkunu kakurduyimerran rowk.”

<sup>12</sup> “Wanjh ngudda nawu bininj ngardduk, wanjh ngurribekme kore ngurribongdibek dja ngurrire kunnjilngmak dorrengh. Ngaye ngamre bekke ngudberre ba bu ngurrimdurndeng kumodmikenh dorrengh. Manbu manduluhdulum dja kunwarddekimuk nakka yiman ngundi-



marnewayini ngudberre, dja kundulk rowk yiman kabirribiddowkme!

<sup>13</sup> Kore manmirrhyimirrhyi bolkkime kamirnderri, wanjh kabolkyimerran ba kadjordmerren manbu manmakkaykenh kundulk. Bu manmirrhyi kahdalkdi manbu kinj, wanjh manngarremak kadjordmerren kumekbe. Kakurduyimerran ngudberre ba kandiwerhburrbun munguyh ngaye nawu Yawey. Bu munguyh munguyh kandidjalburrbun bu kunmekbe kandikurdunan.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

## 56

*Nawu Yawey Kabenmarnedjare Birriwarlahkenh Bininj Rowk*

*Isaiah 56:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Kuhni nawu Yawey kanmarneyime kadberre, “Ngurridjalkurduyimen kore mandjadkenh, dja mak kore kunmakkenh. Kaluk darnkih kabolkyimerran bu ngaye wanjh ngamre ngehke ngudberre, dja kuhni kandinan ngaye nawu ngadjalmak duninj.

<sup>2</sup> Bininj nawu kuhni munguyh kabirridjalkurduyime wanjh ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime kunmak bedberre. Bininj nawu kabirriwerhburrbun manbu kunbarnangarra Sabbath ngardduk, dja minj kabirribaworren bu kabirriwarrewon mahni kunbarnangarra, wanjh ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime kunmak bedberre.”

<sup>3</sup> “Bininj nawu birrimwam birriraworrij ngardduk bininj wanjh yuwn bu kabirriyime,

'Aba! Nawu Yawey minj kanbawon ngaye bu ngarriraworren nuye bininj!' Dja bininj nawu bindikornamdadjkeng dja wurdyawyak, wanjh nakka yuwn bu kabirriyime, 'Aba! minj ngaye ngabenkebmawahme! Ngaye ngawarre!'

<sup>4</sup> Kuhni nawu ngaye Yawey ngayime birimekbe bininj, 'Ngudda nawu ngundikornamdadjkeng, bu ngurriwernhburrbun ngardduk Sabbath kunbarnangarra, dja mak bu ngurridjalkurduyime kore ngaye ngadjare, dja mak ngurriwernhkarrme kore ngaye ngawokkurmerren,

<sup>5</sup> wanjh ngaye ngeykimukwon ngudberre kore ngardduk Temple ba bu bininj ngundingeyburrbun munguyh. Kuhni wanjh kunkimuk ngayime, dja bu ngurrbenbornan bebeywurd dja ngalbebeywurd, wanjh djal kunyahwurd! Ngaye ngeywon ngudberre kunngey manbu minj munguyh kayakmen.' " Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>6</sup> Nawu Yawey kabenyolyolme birribuyika bininj, kayime, "Ngaye ngadjare bininj kabirimre kore ngaye. Nawu birridjenbubuyika bininj, bu bedda kabirrikurrmerren kore ngaye, dja kabirridjare ngandimarnedurrkmirri dja ngandimarnedi yiwarrudj, dja bu bedda kabirriwernhburrbun kunbarnangarra manbu Sabbath dja minj kabirriwarrewon mahni kunbarnangarra, dja mak bu kandidjalwoybukwon kore ngaye ngawokkurmerren,

<sup>7</sup> wanjh ngaye ngabenkan kore kuwarddekimuk kubolkdjamun ngardduk. Dja mak ngaye ngakimang kore kunrurrk ngardduk

manbu yiwarrudjkenh dja ngabennjilngmarnbun kumekbe. Bedda wanjh ngandiwon namakmak, dja ngandimarnekinje mayh kore altar ngardduk, wanjh ngaye nganjilngmakmen bedberre. Kuhni ngayime dja ngadjare birriwarlahkenh bininj kabirrimre kubolkbubuyikabeh kore ngardduk kunrurk ba bu bedda rowk kabirridi yiwarrudj.”

<sup>8</sup> “Ngaye nawu Yawey dja ngadjalworhran rowk. Wanjh ngayolyolmerren bu ngaye ngabenmirndemang bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kore kubolkbubuyika kabirribebbehdi. Kaluk ngaye ngabenmirndemang birribuyika bininj warridj dja ngabenkurrme bu kabirriraworren dja kabirridjarrkmirndewernmerren nawu korroko birrimirnderri.” Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey kayime.

*Bu Yawey Kabendung Yikahwi Nuye Bininj Nawu Birrikihkimuk*

*Isaiah 56:9-12*

<sup>9</sup> Nawu Yawey kakayhme kayime, “Ngudda mayh nabang nawu ngurrikang kabbal dja mak nawu ngurriyo kore manberrk, wanjh ngurrimray, ngurrbenbaye yikahwi bininj ngardduk nawu birriwarre.

<sup>10</sup> Ngaye ngabenkurrmeng yikahwi bininj ba bu kabindinahnan birribuyika ngardduk bininj rowk, dja bonj, bedda minj bindinahnai. Bedda wanjh yiman kayime kabirrimindubbe,

dja kabirrimayaliyak. Bedda minj kabirribolknan, yiman kayime duruk nawu wokyak, bu kabirridjaldjare kabirribukirrinan dja kabirridjalkodjkeyo munguyh.

<sup>11</sup> Bedda wanjh yiman kayime duruk nawu kabirridjalngun munguyh dja minj kabirriworrhmiworren. Dja mak bedda yiman kayime birrimayaliyak shepherds nawu kabirridjalnahnarren kore djal bedman.

<sup>12</sup> Bedda yiman kayime kabirribebbehkayhme, 'Mah! Karrire karribomang manbang ba bu karribongun manbowern! Yoh, bolkkime kamak, kaluk malaywi wanjh kawernhmak!' '

## 57

### *God Nawu Yawey Kabendung Bininj Nawu Kabirrimarneboddan Idols*

#### *Isaiah 57:1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Bu birrimak bininj kabirriyakmen, yiddok ngurridjawarren bu njalekenh? Burrkyak. Bininj nawu birrikongiwers wanjh God kabenkan kore kunwarre yak. Dja minj nangale kamenmenbekkan bu njalekenh.

<sup>2</sup> Bininj nawu kabirridjalkurduyime kunmak, wanjh kabirringimen kore kunmodmikenh. Minj kabirridjaldowe bu kabirridjalyakmen. Kunmekbe kabirrire kore kabirringehme.

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kayime, "Ngudda nawu ngurridjalkurduyime kunwarre, wanjh ngurrimray! Ngudda nawu ngurrikurdang, dja ngudda nawu ngurrikadjurren daluk dja bininj kore

kunwarrekenh, dja mak ngudda nawu ngurridjalwarre bininj nawu birriwern ngundiweykan kore kunwarrekenh.

<sup>4</sup> Nangale ngurridjekmiwon, dja mak nangale ngurrimarnedjenwelhme bu ngurrimarneyime kunwarre? Ngudda wanjh ngurrikurrehkurren dja mak ngurriwokburriwe nawu God.

<sup>5</sup> Ngudda munguyh ngurriwurlhme bu ngurridjaldjare kunwarre, dja ngurridjirdmarren dja ngurriyo darnkih kore idols kabirridjabdi. Ngudda ngurrire kanjdji kore kuwarddebarrarn dja ngurrbenbun wurdwurd ngudberre bu ngurrimarnebodan nawu idols. Kuhri kuhri ngurrikurduyime!

<sup>6</sup> Ngudda ngurrikolung kanjdji kore kuwarddebarrarn dja ngurrimoyhmang kuwardde manbu mankilehkileh, dja ngurrikan ngurrimarnbun idols. Nakka wanjh ngudda ngudberre gods. Woybukkih ngudda ngurrbenmarneyakarrbun wine manbomak, dja ngurrbenmarnekurrme manme. Kuhni rowk ngurriyime, dja baleh ngudda ngurriyime, yiddok ngaye makwan ngudberre? Burrkyak.

<sup>7</sup> Ngudda ngurriwarddebidbun kaddum duninh kore kuwarddekimuk ba bu ngurridjirdmarren bininj dja daluk. Ngayime kumekbe warridj ngurrimarnebodan kore idols ngudberre.

<sup>8</sup> Dja ngaye ngaburrbun kore kurehred ngudberre ngurribimbarnnameng nawarre bim nawu idols bimbuyindi. Ngaye kandibawong dja ngurrimadjyerrkerrinj kore manbalabala ba bu ngudda yiman ngurrikuknarren nawu idols. Ngudda wanjh ngurrikurmerrinj kore idols.

<sup>9</sup> Dja mak ngurribarurren manbu oil, dja mak manbu mankalkkidmanjmak, dja ngurrire ngurrimarneboddan kore Molech, nawu idol ngudberre. Ngudda wanjh munguyh ngurriy-awayawan nakerrnge nawu idols, ngurriyawan djarreh kore kubolkbubuyika, dja mak ngurriyawan kanjdji kurorre kore kundowikenh!

<sup>10</sup> Kuhni ngurriyimi, dja wanjh ngurringudjyakworrinj. Dja minj ngurrikayhmeninj 'Bonj, karribarabom!' Ngudda ngurringudjworrinj dja minj mak ngurribawoyi."

<sup>11</sup> "Nangale nabuyika god ngurrkengeme kunkimuk ba bu ngaye Yawey kankoweng? Ngudda wanjh kandidjalbengmidjdanj dja minj kandiyawoyhburrbuyinj. Minj mak ngurribur-buyinj kore kukange ngudberre. Yiddok ngaye ngadjalwokyakniwirrinj bu kunkuyeng? Yiddok kuhnikenh bu minj kandikengeme ngaye?

<sup>12</sup> Wanjh bolkkime ngaye djadme ngudberre kore kurobbe. Ngaye rohrokme ngudberre kore baleh ngurriyime kunmakkenh ngudberre, dja kore baleh yiman ngurrikurduyime, dja bonj, ngaye wanjh warrewan ngudberre.

<sup>13</sup> Bu kandimarnekayhme dja kandimarrkd-jawan bu ngaye bidyikarme, wanjh ngaye marneyime kunubewu nawu nawern idols ngudberre minj ngundibidyikarme. Dja burrkyak! Kunmayorrk kabenkan djarreh nawu idols ngudberre. Kunmayorrk kunyahwurd wanjh kabenkukburriwe. Dja bininj nawu ngandiwoybukwon ngaye, wanjh kabirridjaldarrkid kunbolk bedberre dja ngandimarneboddan kore Temple ngardduk." Kuhni rowk yimeng God

nawu Yawey.

*Nawu Yawey Kadjare Kabenmarnebengmidj-  
dan Kunwarre Bedberre Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 57:14-21*

<sup>14</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngadjare ngardduk bininj kabirrimre kore ngaye, dja minj njale kabendabke. Ngurriyingkihbolhmarnbu.

<sup>15</sup> Ngaye Yawey dja ngadjalwohrnawohrn rowk. Ngaye ngangeydjamun. Ngaye God duninj, dja ngaye ngadjaldarrkid munguyh munguyh. Ngahdi kore kubolkdjamun kaddum heaven, dja mak ngaye ngahdi kukange bedberre bininj nawu kabirriwarnyakmulewarren kore kunwarre, dja minj bedman kabirriburlumeren. Ngaye wanjh ngabengkangemarnbun bedberre bininj, dja ngabennjilngmarnbun ba bu minj kabirrimarrkbaworren.

<sup>16</sup> Ngaye kerngehenh ngabenngolekwong nawu bininj ngardduk dja minj ngadjare bu ngabengkangewarrewon bedberre. Kunmekbekenh kunu minj ngaye munguyh ngabendung dja ngabenwidjdjung bedberre.

<sup>17</sup> Bedda woybukkik birriyimi kunwarre kore birridedjwarlahworrinj. Wanjh ngaye ngayidduy dja ngakebborledkerrinj bedberre. Ngabenbuni dja bedda birridjalkurduyimi kunwarre.

<sup>18</sup> Ngaye ngabengkurdunang bu kunwarre birriyimeng, dja med, bolkkime ngaye ngadjaldjare bu ngabenmarnbun. Ngaye wanjh

ngabenkanakan kore kunmakkenh dja ngaben-bidyikarme. Dja mak ngaye ngabengkangemarn-bun bininj kore Israel nawu kabirrimarnenalk-bun kundowikenh.

<sup>19</sup> Bu kuhni ngayime, wanjh birrimekbe bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng ngandiburluburlume. Ngaye ngabenwon kunmodmikenh ngardduk bedberre nawu darnkih kabirrihni dja mak nawu djarreh.

<sup>20</sup> Dja nawu birriwarre bininj, bedda yiman kurrula bu kunmayorrk kabobidbuyhwe, kund-julng kanjdjibeh dorreng. Bedda minj kabir-tingehme.

<sup>21</sup> Dja ngaye nawu Yawey ngayime bu nawu birriwarre bininj minj kabirrimang kunmod-mikenh ngardduk.”

## 58

### *Bu God Benbengdayhkeng Nuye Bininj*

#### *Isaiah 58:1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey bibengdayhkeng Isaiah, bu yimeng, “Yikayhmen wernkih duninh! Yuwn bu yidjalwokyak dja yuwn bu djal yeledj yiwokdi. Ngadjare yibenbengdayhkemen ngardduk bininj nawu ngandiwokweng. Birrimekbe nawu Jacob benkebmawahmeng, wanjh yibenbenmarneyi-men bu bedda birrikurduyimeng kunwarre.

<sup>2</sup> Bedda kandikowe. Bedda ngandiyawan kun-barnangarra rowk, dja kabirridjare yimankek



kabirriborlhme kore ngayekenh, yiman bininj nawu woybukkih kabirrikurduyime kunmak dja minj ngandibawon ngardduk mankarre, ngaye nawu God bedberre. Bedda kabirriyime bu yimankek kabirridjare ngaye ngabenwon mankarre mandjad, dja mak yimankek kabirridjare ngandimarneboddan kunnjilngmak dorreng. Kuhni rowk kabirriyime bu djal kundangwi.”

<sup>3</sup> “Bedda wanjh kabirriyime, ‘Ngad wanjh ngarribawong manme ba bu ngarridi yiwarrudj kore ngudda, dja njalekenh minj kanbekkayi? Ngad wanjh ngarridjalngeyyahwurdworrinj, dja ngudda minj kannayi.’ Kuhni kabirriyime.”

“Bonj. Ngaye Yawey ngabenmarneyime bedberre, ‘Yoh, ngudda ngurridahmerren dja bu djalburudjang! Bu kuhni kunbarnangarra bu ngurriyime, wanjh ngurridjalkurduyime kunbuyika warridj, kuhni kore ngurridjare. Ngudda ngurrbenwiddjung bininj nawu ngundimarnerdurrkmirri!

<sup>4</sup> Yuwn bu manme ngurridahmerren, dja ngaleng ngurridjalyidwernworren, dja ngurridjaldangwerren, mak ngurriburren. Bu kunmekbe ngurridjalyime, wanjh minj ngaye bekkabekkan bu kandidjawan.

<sup>5</sup> Kunubewu ngurriyime bu ngaye ngadjare ngurridjaldahmerren kunkodjkekudji, dja ngurridjalyahwurdworren. Kunubewu ngurriyime bu ngaye ngadjaldjare bu ngurridjudkurlme yiman kundalkkuyeng, dja wardi ngurrikeyo kore kunmadjwarre, dja ngurrikukbarurren manbu kunburlewi. Kunubewu ngurriyime bu nakka

wanjh ngaye Yawey ngadjare ba bu nganjilng-mak? Dja burrkyak.

<sup>6</sup> Ngaye wanjh kunbuyika ngadjare. Kandibekkabekka. Ngadjare ngurrben-bidyikarrmen bininj nawu ngurrbenwarrewon, birrimekbe nawu ngurrbenmarnekurduyimeng bu minj mandjadkenh. Bedda yiman kayime kabirrikomdukkayindi wirmurrng dorreng. Wanjh ngadjare ngurrbenbekkemen bininj nawu ngurrbenbongkurmeng nawu minj kunwarre birriyimeninj.

<sup>7</sup> Dja warridj ngurrbenwonowon manme ngudberre ba bininj nawu kabirrimarrwedowe bininj ngurridjarrkngun. Ngurrbenkima nawu birrimarladj dja nawu birriredyak bininj kore ngudberre. Mak ngadjare ngurrbendjongbu nawu birrimadjak, dja yuwn bu mak ngurrben-bodmewon bininj nawu ngurrimud duninjh.”

<sup>8</sup> “Bu kunmekbe rowk ngurrikurduyime, wanjh yiman kayime ngurribolkwolkan yiman kamdungbebme, dja ngurrimakmen werkkwerrk. Bu ngurrire balehbaleh, wanjh birriwern bininj ngundiwobekkan bu ngudda ngurrimak, dja mak ngaye nawu Yawey, wanjh wernhnannan ngudberre ngayekenh kunmakmak dorreng.

<sup>9</sup> Bu kunmekbe ngurrikurduyime, dja bu kandikayhme, wanjh kumekbe kabolkyime ngaye Yawey wanjh ngundiwokmang. Bu kandikayhme ngurriyime ‘Kanbidyikarrmen!’, wanjh ngaye ngayime, ‘Ngaye kondah!’”

“Bu ngurringurdmen kore ngurrben-warreworren, dja mak ngurribawo kore ngurriwiddjurren dja kore ngurriyolyolmerren kunwarrekenh,

<sup>10</sup> dja bu ngurrbenmarnekurrmerren dja ngurrbenbidyikarrme bininj nawu kabirrimarrwedowe, dja bu ngurrbenbidyikarrme bininj nawu kabirribongdi, bu ngurrikurduyime kuhni rowk, wanjh ngudda ngurriyimerran yiman kumunun kabolkwolkan kore kukak, dja mak ngunmarnekurduyimerran yiman kunkakkuyeng bu kayimerran kunkodjke duninh.

<sup>11</sup> Dja warridj ngaye nawu Yawey wanjh munguyh bolhbukkabukkan ngudberre ba bu ngurrire kamak rowk, dja won ngudberre manme kore kubolkdarleh. Ngaye wanjh murngrayekwon ngudberre. Ngudda ngurridi yiman kayime kubolkmak kore manme karrudjindi dja kakarrme kukku kunwern, dja warridj ngurridi yiman kayime kungad manbu minj kaboyakmen.

<sup>12</sup> Yikahwi bininj kore ngudda wanjh ngurrimarnmarnbun kore kunrurrk yakayakminj bu kunkare. Ngudda ngurriyawoyhmarnbun manbu kunrurrkmak. Bininj ngundimarneyime ‘Nawu kabirrimarnbun walls manbu warnamyoy bakkabakmeng, dja kabirrirurrkmarnbun kururrkwern ba bininj kabirrihyo.’ ‘ Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

*Bu Karriwokmarrkmang Yawey Nuye  
Mankarre Manbu Sabbathkenh*

*Isaiah 58:13-14*

<sup>13</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Bu ngudda ngurriyime kunkodjke manbu Sabbath bu kunkodjedjamun duninj ngardduk, wanjh yuwn ngurrikurduyime kore djal yingan ngurridjare. Bu ngudda ngurriwernhnjilngmarnburren bu kunkodjke Sabbathkenh wanjh kandimarrkma mankarre ngardduk manbu Sabbathkenh. Bu kunmekbe kunkodjke wanjh yuwn bu ngurrire kore ngurridjare, yuwn bu mak ngurridjalborrke dja yuwn bu mak ngurridjalyolyolme kunwarre.

<sup>14</sup> Bu kuhni ngurriyime, dja ngurriwokmarrkmang mankarre ngardduk manbu Sabbathkenh, wanjh kandimarnenjlngmakmen kore ngaye. Wanjh ngaye ngeykimukwon ba birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk ngundiburlume, dja ngudda wanjh ngurrimang mandjalmak kore mahni kunbolc ngaye ngabolkwong Jacob nawu ngunkebmawahmeng. Ngaye nawu Yawey ngayimeng rowk kore kurrangbeh ngardduk.”

## 59

*Nawu Isaiah Kabendjadbonghme Yawey Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 59:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Kunubewu ngudda ngurriyime yimankek Yawey nakka minj kundulkarre kakarme dja minj ngungehke. Dja mak wardi ngurriyime yimankek nungka bengwarr dja minj ngunbekkan kore ngurrikayhme bu ngurridjare nungka ngunbidyikarme.

<sup>2</sup> Burrkyak. Nungka ngunbekkan dja minj ngunwokmarrkmang, dja njalekenh? Kuhni kayime ngudberre kunwarrekenh. Ngudda ngurrikurduyimi kunwarre, dja kuhni wanjh ngurrikurmerrinj djarreh kore God kahdi. Ngudda ngurrikurduyimi kunwarre dja kuhni wanjh ngurrimarnbom nungka ngunmarnekebborledkerrinj.

<sup>3</sup> Ngudda wanjh kunkurlba ngurribiddjuhker-rinj. Ngurriwowerrewor-rinj. Ngudda wanjh ngurrikurrehkurrinj dja mak ngudda manmolk ngurridjalyolyolme kunwarrekenh.

<sup>4</sup> Minj nangale bininj ngudberre kadjare ngurridjadmerren bu djal mandjadkenh. Minj nangale bininj kayolyolmerren kunwoybuk dorrengh. Ngudda ngurriwern ngurridjalyolyolmerren bu djal burudjangkenh, dja minj kunwoybuk ngurrimulewarren. Ngudda wanjh ngurridjare ngurrimarnbun kunyid dja ngurrikurduyime kunwarre.

<sup>5</sup> Ngudda yiman kayime nayin nabang nawu kawirlarrkngukden. Bininj nawu kangun mahni wirlarrk wanjh karrowen. Bu mahni wirlarrk kabakme, wanjh nayin yaw kambebme. Ngudda yimankek kardab nawu kamarnmarnbun red ngarre.

<sup>6</sup> Dja kunyarl ngarre kardab minj kamak bu bininj kamarnbun kunmadj. Ngudda yimankek ngurridjongburren kunwarrewi, dja minj kuhni ngurriwarlkkarren! Burrkyak. Kuhni rowk ngurriyime wanjh kunwarre duninh, dja munguyh ngurriburren kundowikenh dorrengh.

<sup>7</sup> Ngudda wanjh ngurrirlobmen kore ngurrikurduyime kunwarre, dja ngurrbenkurlbawon bininj. Ngudda ngurriburrbun kore djal kunwarrekenh munguyh. Bu baleh yarrka ngurrire, wanjh ngurribolkwarrewon.

<sup>8</sup> Ngudda minj ngurriburrbun kunmodmikenh, dja mak minj ngurrire kore mandjadkenh. Ngurribolhwarrewon manbolh ba kabolhmarnburren barlibarli, dja bininj nawu kabirrire kumekbe wanjh kabolkmayahme dja kunmodmikenh yak.

*Bu God Nuye Bininj Kabirriwarnyakmulewarren.*

*Isaiah 59:9-15a*

<sup>9</sup> Yawey nuye bininj kabirriyime, “Ngahwurd! Bokkime karriwarreworren, dja minj mandjad karridjadmerren. Minj karriburrbun bu karrikurduyime kunmak. Karriyawan kore kanmarnebolkwolkayindi, dja larrk, kadjalbolkmun kore ngad. Karridjalle kore kukak dja kunwarrekenh.

<sup>10</sup> Ngad karriyimerranj yiman karrimimbunje bininj! Karridjalbidwayhme ba bu karrire yeleyeledj. Bu karrire kunbarnangarraburrk, bonj, minj karriwernholknan dja karridjalmankan. Ngad yiman karringudjyak bininj, yiman bu karridjaldarrkid.

<sup>11</sup> Karridjalkangewarre, dja karringeyngeyime yiman mayh nawu kamarrwedowe. Ngad kariyawayawan kunmak, dja bonj, minj karridjadmerren bu mandjad dorreng. Karridjare bu nangale kangehke, dja bonj. Larrk.

<sup>12</sup> O Yawey, ngarriwarnyakmulewarren bolkkime. Ngarrikurduyimi kunwarre kunwern kore ngudda kankurdunang, dja kunmekbekenh ngudda kanwarrewan. Ngad munguyh ngarridjalburrbun ngadberre kunwarre, dja ngarriyimulewarren bu woybukkih, ngarridjalbakkeng ke mankarre.

<sup>13</sup> O Yawey, ngad wanjh ngundikoweng dja ngarridjalwokburriweng ngudda ke mankarre rowk. Ngad wannjh ngundibodmewong ngudda nawu God ngadberre. Ngad wanjh ngarrikurrehkurren bu baybaywi ngarrikarremarnburren, dja mak ngarrimarnburren bu ngarribakkabakke ke mankarre rowk.

<sup>14</sup> Kunmekbekenh minj minj ngarridjadmerren mandjad dorreng kore court, dja ngarriwarnyak kunmak. Minj ngarridjare kunmak. Minj ngarriyolyolme kunwoybukkenh, dja ngarridjalkurren munguyh.

<sup>15a</sup> Ngad minj ngarriyawan kunwoybuk, dja ngarridjalwirrihme bininj nawu kawarnyak kunwarre kayime.

*Nawu Yawey Karremarnburrinj Bu Kaben-  
gehke Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 59:15b-21*

15b Nawu Yawey bennang nuye bininj, dja nang bedberre kunwarre bu minj birridjadmer-rimeninj kore mandjadkenh. Wanjh kunmek-bekenh nungka yidduy.

16 Nungka wanjh kangebarrhmeng bu minj nangale bininj kabenbidyikarrme nawu birri-marladj dja nawu birringudjwarre bininj. Wanjh nungan kumwam dja benbidyikarmeng. Wanjh nungka bennghekeng bedberre, kunngudj dja kunmak nuye dorrengh.

17 Kuhni wanjh yiman berrekalkdjongbur-rinj kunmakkenh nuye, dja mak yiman kod-djongburrinj nuye kahnghekekenh. Dja mak nungka djaldjareminj bennghekeyi bininj nuye dja kabendung bininj nawu bindiwarrewong bedberre. Nungka wernhdjareminj bu kay-imerran kamak rowk, dja kuhni yiman kayime djongburrinj nawu kunmadj nakimuk nuye.

18 Nawu Yawey kabenbun bininj rowk nawu kabirriwirrihme dja kabirrikurduyime kunwarre. Kabenbun birriwarlahkenh rowk birrimekbe bininj kore kubolkbubuyika warridj.

19 Kunmekbekenh wanjh birriwern bininj kabirrikelemen nawu Yawey, yiman bininj nawu kabirrihni djarreh kore karrikad, dja mak kore koyek. Bedda wanjh kabirringeykengemen nuye dja mak kabirriburlume nuye kundulkarre. Wanjh nungka kamre yiman kayime kundjur-rhkimuk bu nungka kabuhme dja kaboburriwe.

20 Wanjh nawu Yawey kayime, "Ngaye nawu ngehke ngudberre bu ngamre kore kunredkimuk



Zion. Ngudda nawu mawahmawah nuye Jacob, bu ngurriwarnyakmulewarren kore kunwarre ngudberre, wanjh ngaye ngamre ngehke. Kuhni ngaye ngayime, ngaye nawu Yawey.

<sup>21</sup> Mak ngaye Yawey marneyime bu ngawokkurrmerren ngudberre. Ngaye ngakurrmeng Namalngmakkaykenh ngardduk ngudberre dja minj ngunbawon. Ngakurrmeng ngardduk kunwok kore kurrang ngudberre, dja kore kurrang bedberre wurdwurd ngudberre. Bolkkime ngurrikarrme ngardduk kunwok, dja kaluk yerrekah nawu ngurrbenkebmawahme, wanjh bedda warridj kabirridjalkarrme, dja munguyh munguyh kahdi kunwok ngardduk." Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey.

## 60

### *Bu Yawey Kabolkwolkan Kukadje Jerusalem*

#### *Isaiah 60:1-22*

<sup>1</sup> Ngudda nawu ngurrihni kunred Jerusalem, wanjh ngurridolkka! Ngurridin kore kumwolka-yindanj ngudberre, yiman bu ngurrikukbame! Nawu Yawey nungan nuye namakmak ngunmarnebolkwolkang.

<sup>2</sup> Ngurrina! Birribuyika bininj kore kubolk-bubuyika bedberre wanjh kabirridjaldi kunkak duninh manbu kabenbalhme. Dja ngudda ngurrinan Yawey nuye kunmakmak duninh bu nungka ngunmarnebolkwolkan yiman kayime nawu kundung kawernhbame.

<sup>3</sup> Kaluk bu kunmekbekenh wanjh birriwern nawu birridjenbubuyika bininj kabirrimre kore ngudda, dja kings bedberre wanjh kabirrinan kore Yawey kawernhbolkwolkan ngudberre yiman kamdungbebme kore kunbarnangarraker-  
rnge ngudberre.

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh kunu ngurribolkna! Ngurrben-  
nan kabirrimirndewernmerren nawu kabir-  
rimre kore ngudda. Nawu bebeywurd ngud-  
berre kabirrimre kore djarrehbeh. Dja ngal-  
bebeywurd ngudberre warridj kabirrimre, dja  
nawu Yawey kabengorrkan yiman kayime wur-  
dwurd.

<sup>5</sup> Kuhni rowk ngurrikurdunan, dja ngurrimar-  
rmarr duningh. Ngudda ngurrideldelme bu kun-  
njilngmak dorreng. Kaluk birribuyika bininj  
kabirrimkan namakmak bedberre ba bu ngundi-  
won. Kabirrimkan kunwernkenh bedberre kore  
kabbala ba bu ngundiwon.

<sup>6</sup> Kaluk ngurrimirndemang mayh nawu camels  
nawern, nawu kabirrimirndekan kore kubolk-  
buyika yiman Midian dja Ephah. Birriwern bin-  
inj kabirrimre kore kunbolk Shebabehe warridj,  
kabirrimyikan wirilmurrng gold dja mankalkkid-  
jmanjmak ba bu ngundiwon. Bedda wanjh  
kabirrimulewan kunwok kunmak bu kabirriy-  
olyolme kore nawu Yawey kurduyiming.

<sup>7</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kayime, "Nawu mayh  
sheep namirndewernkenh kore kunbolk Kedar,  
wanjh ngurrimirndemang rowk! Nawu sheep  
narangem rowk kore Nebaioth, wanjh kabir-  
rimre ba bu ngudda kandimarnekinje kore  
manbu altar ngardduk. Dja wanjh gaye nawu

Yawey ngamarnbun ngardduk Temple kunrurrk bu mandjalmakkaykenh duninjh.”

<sup>8</sup> “Adju, njale ngahnan karengahre yiman kungol kaddum kabirringolre, dja yiman kayime doddorrok bu kabirridokme kore rehred bedberre?

<sup>9</sup> Nahni kabbala manbu kunred Tarshish-beh, dja nawern kamre kore manyunkurr djarrehbeh, kamkan silver dja gold dja mak wurdwurd ngudberre kabirridahkendi. Bedda wanjh kabirrdjare ngaye ngandingeykukenwon, ngaye Yawey nawu God ngudberre ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, dja ngaye ngadjalkudji ngadjaldjamun duninjh ngudberre. Ngaye wanjh ngeykimukwong dja mak kukenwong ngudberre.”

<sup>10</sup> “Bininj nawu birrikang kubolkbubuyika wanjh kabirrimre ngundimarnerrurkmarnbun manbu kawarnamyoy kore kunredkimuk ngudberre. Nawu kings bedberre wanjh bedda ngundimarnedurrkmirri ngudberre. Yoh, ngaye korroko dungi ngudberre dja buni kore ngayid- duy ngudberre. Bonj. Bolkkime wanjh ngaye wernhkongibun ngudberre.

<sup>11</sup> Ngudda bolkkime ngurridangbawon kurrangkimuk kore ngudda kunredkimuk. Kamak bu kadjaldangmarrhmiyindi kunbarnan-garra dja kunkak. Wanjh bininj nawu birridjen-bubuyika kabirrimngimen kore ngudda wanjh kabirrimkan ngundiwon kunmakmak bedberre kore birribolkbubuyikabeh. Nawu kings bedberre warridj ngundiburlume yiman bu ngur-

rbenyurrhke rowk.

<sup>12</sup> Bu yikahwi bininj kore kubolkbubuyika ngundiwirrihme dja minj mak ngundimarnedur-rkmirri, wanjh bedda kabirribularrbuyindan.”

<sup>13</sup> “Ngabenmarnbun bininj bu kabirrirurrk-name kunredkimuk Jerusalem, dja mak kabirrimarnbun manbu Temple ngardduk bu kakerrngehmen. Bedda wanjh kabirrimkan kundulk manbu manmakmak kore kunbolkkimuk Lebanonbeh, ngayime manbu pine kundulk, dja mak juniper dja cypress kundulk. Bu birrimekbe bininj kabirriyakwon rowk kore kabirrirurrk-marnbun, wanjh birriwarlahkenh bininj ngandibolkburlume kore ngaye ngahdi.

<sup>14</sup> Nawu mawahmawah bedberre bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme, nakka wanjh ngundimarneboddan kore kurrenge ngudberre. Bininj rowk nawu boyen ngundiyolyolmi kunwarrekenh wanjh kaluk kabirrimre dja ngundimarneboddan. Dja birrimekbe bininj wanjh kabirribolkmulewan bu Jerusalem wanjh nawu Yawey nuye kunredkimuk, dja mak kabirriyime bu Zion wanjh kunred nuye nawu nadjalkudji nadjalmak duninh God bedberre bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng.”

<sup>15</sup> “Ngudda wanjh kunkuyeng ngurridjaldi dja ngurrinjilngwarreni, dja minj nangale mak birrimrawinj bu ngundidjahwoyi. Dja mak bininj birriwern ngundidjalwirrihmi. Bolkkime wanjh ngaye kukmarnbun dja ngeykimukwon ba bu ngudda dja nawu ngurrbenmawahme,

wanjh ngurridjaldi kunnjilngmak dorrengh bu munguyh munguyh.

<sup>16</sup> Binihbininj kore kubolkbubuyika dja mak kings bedberre wanjh ngundinahnan, yiman kayime ngalbadjan kayawnahnan ngarre wurdyaw. Wanjh kunu ngurriburrbun bu ngaye Yawey ngungehkheng ngudbere. Ngaye God ngudberre nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, dja ngawernhdulkarrekimuk. Ngaye wanjh bebheng ngudberre kore ngurribongdi.”

<sup>17</sup> “Bolkkime ngurrikarrme djal bronze, wanjh ngaye won gold. Bolkkime ngurrikarrme iron, wanjh ngaye won ngudberre silver. Dja bu ngudda ngurridjalkarrme kundulk, wanjh ngaye won ngudberre wirlmurrng bronze. Bu ngurrikarrme djal kunwardde, wanjh ngaye won ngudberre manbu iron. Ngaye won ngudberre ngardduk kunmodmikenh bu yiman ngunmarnewohrnan, dja mak ngaye won ngudberre ngardduk kundjalmak, ba bu yiman ngunmarnewohrnan mandjad duninh.

<sup>18</sup> Bu kuhni ngayime, wanjh kunyid kadjalyakmen kore kubolkwarlah ngudberre. Dja minj mak ngurriyawoyhbolknan bu karurrkbakbakme kore ngurrihyo. Ngaye wanjh munguyh kukdjurruddi yiman kayime kawarnamyongudberre. Ngudda wanjh ngehke ngudberre, dja ngundidjalburlume. Kumekbe wanjh kandiburluburlume dja ngurriyime bu ngaye nahang dja ngehkheng ngudberre.”

<sup>19</sup> “Ngaye nawu Yawey bolkwolkan ngudberre munguyh munguyh, dja nawu kundung dja dird, nakka bonj, ngaye ngadjalkudji bolkwolkan

ngudberre kore kunbarnangarra dja mak kore kunkak. Ngaye God ngudberre wanjh kandidjal-burluburlume.

<sup>20</sup> Minj manbu kundung kayawoyhyibme dja minj mak dird karrownen. Ngaye nawu Yawey ngadjalkudji bolkwolkan ngudberre munguyh munguyh. Dja minj mak ngurriyawoyhnjilng-warremen.

<sup>21</sup> Bu kuhni kayimerran, wanjh ngudda ngurriwern bininj ngurridjalkurduyime kunmak, dja munguyh ngurriwernhbolkkarme kore ngurrihdi. Ngudda ngardduk bininj rowk. Ngaye marnbom kunbidwi ngardduk, dja mak ngaye kurrmeng kumekbe yiman bu mimdudji ngudberre. Kuhni ngakurduyimeng ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk wanjh ngaye ngandiburluburlume.

<sup>22</sup> Wanjh ngurriwernmerren dja mak ngurrimurrngrayekmen. Yikahwi namud kore ngudberre bininj, nawu birridjalimirndekudji, wanjh bedda kabirrimirndewernmerren duninh. Bu kabolkyimerran kore ngaye ngayingkihkarremarnbom, wanjh werrkwerrk ngaye ngadjalkurduyime rowk.”

## 61

*Nawu Yawey Nuye Messiah Yingkihyolyolmer-rinj*

*Isaiah 61:1-3*

<sup>1</sup> Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nganwong Namalngmakkaykenh nuye. Nungka wanjh

ngandjarrngbom dja nganmunkeweng kore birrimarladj bininj ba bu ngabenbengdayhke. Ngabenmarneyime kunwok kunmak, dja mak ngabengkangemarnbun bininj nawu birrikangewarre, dja mak ngabenmarneyime bininj nawu kabirribongdi bu kabirribebme dja kabirrire. Ngaye ngabenmarneyime bininj nawu kabirribongdi kore kubolkmunun duninj bu bedda kabirribebme.

<sup>2</sup> Nawu Yawey nganmunkeweng ba bu ngabenbengdayhke bininj rowk bu nungka bolkkime kamre kabenbidyikarme. Nungka wanjh kabenbun bininj nawu kabindibongkarme God nuye bininj. Dja mak ngaye ngabengkangemarnbun bininj rowk nawu kabindimarnenalkbun bininj nawu birridoweng.

<sup>3</sup> Dja mak ngaye ngabennahnan bininj nawu kabirrihni kunred Zion bu kabindimarnealkbun nawu birridoweng bininj. Ngaye ngabennjilngmarnbun bu kabirrimarmarr dja yuwn bu kabirriyawoyhkukbarurren kunburle dorrengh. Ngaye ngabengkangemarnbun yiman bu ngabenkodjdelke mankalkidmak ba bu minj kabirriyawoyhkangewarreworren. Ngaye ngabenmarnbun bu bedda munguyh kabirriburlume nawu God, dja minj kabirrimarrkbaworren kore kabirridjalnjilngwarre. Bu kunmekbe wanjh bedda yiman kayime kundulkmak manbu Yawey karrudjeng dja kabirridjalkurduyime kore kunmakkenh nuye. Kunmekbekenh wanjh birriwarlahkenh bininj

kabindinan Yawey nuye kunmakmak duninj, wanjh bedda kabirriburlume.

*Isaiah Kabenmarneyime Kunwok Kunmak*

*Isaiah 61:4-11*

<sup>4</sup> Kaluk Yawey nuye bininj kabirriyawoyhrur-rkmarnbun kunrurrk kunwern manbu rurrk-warrhmeng rowk kore kunkare birriyoy. Bedda kabirriyawoyhmarnbun kunredkimuk manbu bolkwarreminj kore nawu mawahmawah bedberre birriyoy.

<sup>5</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Bu kunmekbe kayimerrran, wanjh birridjenbuyika bininj ngundimarnedurrkmirri ngudberre. Bedda kabirrimirndenahnan ngudberre mayh, dja mak kabirribolknahnan ngudberre kunbolk manbu manmekenh karrudjindi, dja kore manrakel manbu grapes karrudjindi, wanjh bedda ngundimarnerdurrkmirri.”

<sup>6</sup> “Ngudda wanjh bininj ngundingeybun ngudberre priests duninj nuye nawu Yawey. Bedda ngundingeybun ngudberre ‘Nawu ngurrimarnerdurrkmirri God kadberre.’ Ngudda ngurrimang manmakmak bedberre birribuyika bininj kore birribolkbubuyikabeh, dja ngurriburlumerren bu Yawey ngunkukenwon.

<sup>7</sup> Ngudda minj ngurriyawoyhyeme, dja minj nangale ngundiyawoyhdjuhun ngudberre. Ngaye won ngudberre manbu ngardduk kunmakmak. Ngurridjalyo kore kunbolk ngudberre, dja ngurridjalmarmarr duninj munguyh munguyh.”



<sup>8</sup> “Ngaye nawu Yawey, ngaye ngadjare bu ngudda ngurridjadmerren bu djal mandjadkenh kore mankarre, dja ngadjalwarnyak bu bininj kabirribangmen dja kabindiwirrihme birribuyika bininj, dja kabirrikurduyime kunwarre. Ngaye minj ngakurren, dja woybukkih ngaye ngabenkarremulewan nawu bininj ngardduk. Ngaye wanjh ngabenmarnewokkurmerren bedberre manbu kunwok ngardduk bu kahdjaldi munguyh munguyh.

<sup>9</sup> Kaluk yerrekah nawu mawahmawah bedberre kabirringeykimukmen kore kubolkbubuyika rowk. Birriwern bininj kabindiburrbun bu bedda ngardduk bininj. Birriwern bininj kabindinan wanjh kabindiyolyolme bu kabirriyime, ‘Yoh, bedda wanjh nawu Yawey benmarnekurduyimeng kunmak!’ ”

<sup>10</sup> Nawu Messiah kayime, “Ngaye ngamar-nenjlngmakmen wernkih duninh nuye nawu Yawey. Kore kukange ngardduk wanjh ngamar-nenjlngmarnburren God ngardduk. Nungka wanjh nganmarnbom ba bu ngabennggehke, dja ngadjalkurduyime kundjalmak duninh nuye. Nungka yiman ngankukmarnbom bu ngakuk-makkaykenh kore nungka kadjare, yiman kayime nawu nakaliyi dja ngalbininj kobeng nuye kabenemarnburren kunmadj dja njalenjale kore kabenemarrenkenh.

<sup>11</sup> Kaluk Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kabenmakwan bininj nuye, ba bu bedda kabirriburlume kore kubolkbubuyika rowk kabirri-

hni. Manbu mankolhde kabebme kore kunkulk, dja manme kawernhmerren kore manmim kar-rudjindi. Wanjh karohrok, nawu Yawey kakur-duyime rowk kore nungka yingkihwokkurrmer-rinj.”

## 62

### *Yawey Kabenmarnedjare Nuye Bininj Nawu Kabirrihni Kunredkimuk Zion*

#### *Isaiah 62:1-12*

<sup>1</sup>Ngaye ngadjare ngabenkangemarnbun bininj nawu kabirrihni Jerusalem. Minj ngadjalni ngawokyak bedberrekenh bininj nawu kabirrihni Zion\*. Ngaye ngadjare Yawey kaben-gehke nuye bininj nawu kabirrihni kunmekbe, dja kabenmarnbun kabirriyimerran birridjal-mak ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj kabindinan. Bedda wanjh kabirriyimerran yiman kabindi-bolkwolkan birribuyika bininj rowk.

<sup>2</sup>Kaluk birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk ngundinan bu God ngunmakwan ngudberre. Nawu kings rowk bedberre birriwarlahkenh bininj wanjh ngundinan bu ngudda yiman kayime ngurriuernhmakkaykenh. Nawu Yawey nun-gan ngunngeybun bu ngunngeywon kunngey kunkerrnge ngudberre.

<sup>3</sup>Yawey nawu God ngudberre ngunkarrme kubid nuye yiman kayime king kakarrme manbu kadjongburrenkenh nuye, dja makka wanjh manmakkaykenh.

---

\* **62:1** Zion karohrok Jerusalem.

4 Bininj ngundimulewam bu yiman ngundingeymbom, “God bendjalbawong bedberre!” Mak birribolkyolyolmi ngudberre kunbolk bu birriyimi, “Mahni kunbolk yiman kayime daluk ngalbu nabininjkobeng bidjalwarnyakminj!” Kuhni birriyimi. Dja bolkkime wanjh bedda kabirriyime kunwok kunbuyika bu kabirriyime, “God nakka kabenmarnedjare yiman nakaliyi kabimarnedjare nuye ngalbininjkobeng!” Nawu Yawey ngunmakwan ngudberre dja ngunmarnebolknahnan, wanjh kunmekbekenh birribuyika bininj ngundimarneyime, “Bedberre kunbolk yiman yerrih ngalbininjkobeng ngalbu kahnjilngmak kore nabininjkobeng ngarre.”

5 Kaluk nawu God ngudberre nawu ngunmarnbom dja ngunmarnedjaremen bulkkidj duninjh yiman kayime nawu ngudjbang bininj kabimang daluk nuye bu kunnjilngmak dorreng.

6 Ngaye ngabenkurrmeng bininj nawu ngundimarnenahnan ngudberre ngudda nawu ngurrihni kunredkimuk Jerusalem. Ngadjare bedda kabirridjaldi yiwarrudj kunbarnangarrakuyeng dja mak kunkakkuyeng, munguyh munguyh. Minj kabirringurdme. Bedda munguyh birrimayalidurndiwe kore nungka wokkurrmerrinj.

7 Kabirridjarokdi dja minj kabirringurdme kaluk bu Yawey kabolkmarnbun Jerusalem, ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore kondah kurorre kabirribolkburlume kunredkimuk Jerusalem.

8-9 Nawu Yawey wokkurrmerrinj kunmekbekenh dja kaluk nungka kakurduyime kun-

dulkarre nuye dorreng. Nungka yimeng, “Bonj, ngaye minj ngabenbawon nawu biriyidko bininj ngudberre kabirrimre kabirringun ngudberre manme dja kabirribongun ngudberre wine. Burrkyak, minj kabirriya-woyhkurduyime nawu birridjenbubuyika bininj. Ngudda nawu kunrayek ngurridurkmirri, wanjh ngudda ngurringun dja ngurribongun, dja kunmekbekenh ngurriburlume nawu Yawey. Ngudda nawu ngurrimoyhmang manbu manme, wanjh ngurringun. Ngudda nawu ngurrimoyhmang manrakel manbu grapes dja ngurrimarnbun manbu wine, wanjh ngudda ngurribongun kuberrkkah kore ngardduk Temple manbu kurrurk mandjamun.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>10</sup> Ngudda nawu Jerusalem ngurrihni, ngurribemerrimen kore kunredkimuk dja ngurriyingkihbolhmarnbu bedberre birrimirndebuyika bininj nawu kabirrimhdurnderren. Mah, dja birrimdjalngimen rowk kore gates ngarre kunredkimuk Zion! Ngurriburriwemen kunwardde manbu kabenmarnebolhwarrewon. Mak ngurriwayhkemen manburrba nawu banner ba birriwarlahkenh bininj kabirrinan kore kubolk-bubuyika rowk.

<sup>11</sup> Ngurrina! Nawu Yawey mulewarrinj nuye dja benmarneyimeng bininj rowk kore kubolk-bubuyika rowk. Wanjh yimeng, “Ngadjare bininj kore kunredkimuk Zion bu kabirribekkan maninjmanu kunwok. ‘Ngudda nawu yiman kayime wurdwurd nuye Zion, Ngurribolkna! Dja ngurrina nahn nawu ngungehke ngudberre wanjh kamhre! Nungka kamre dja ngunrohrokme,

kaluk ngunwon kunmakmak nawu kakarrme.' "

<sup>12</sup> Birrimekbe bininj wanjh kabirringeykendan, "Bininj nawu Yawey nuye, nawu nungka bennehkeng." Dja ngudda ngurringeykendan, "Nawu God kabennahnan, nawu kabirrihni kore kunredkimuk manbu God minj bolkbawong."

## 63

*God Kabenbun Birriwarre Bininj Dja Kaben-  
gehke Bininj Nuye*

*Isaiah 63:1-6*

<sup>1</sup> Bu karridjawarren, "Nahni nangale bininj kamhre kore kunredkimuk Bozrahbeh kore kunbolk Edom? Adju! Nangale nakka? Nungka kahdjongbuyindi manbu kurlbakurlba manburba namakmak. Dja kamhre kundulkarre kunkimuk dorreng." Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kayime, "Nakka wanjh ngaye bu ngawokdi! Ngaye ngadjalwernhdulkarrekimuk duninh ba ngabengehke rowk. Ngaye ngawinhmeng."

<sup>2</sup> Wanjh ngayimeng, "Aba, dja njalekenh nawu manburba ke kurlbakurlba, yiman kayime ngudda yimelmeng grapes bu kunkalkkidkenh?"

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan Rowk yimeng, "Ngaye ngadjalkudji ngahrey bu ngamelmeng, minj nangale bininj nawu birrikang kubolkwarlah rowk nganbidyikarmeninj ngardduk. Ngayiddungi dja kunmekbekenh ngawernhmelmeng dja ngabenkukdjuwimeng kore kurorre.

Wanjh kunkurlba bedberre ngandelkdelkkeng kore kunmadj ngardduk.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaye ngakarremarnburrinj bu kabolkyimerran bu ngabendjadme dja ngabendung nawu birriyidko bininj, dja ngabennggehke nawu bininj ngardduk.

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh ngaye ngabolknang, dja minj nangale bininj nganbidyikarmeninj. Ngakangebarrhmeng bu minj nangale nganedjarrkdiwirrinj. Kaluk ngadjalkudji ngakurduyimeng kundulkarre ngardduk warridj dja nakka kunkangeyid ngardduk bu ngamurngrayekworrinj.

<sup>6</sup> Wanjh ngamelmeng kubolkbubuyika kunwern, nawu ngabenydduy. Ngayydduy bedberre, wanjh ngabenmarnbom bu birrikodjmayahmeng, dja ngabolkdelkdelkkeyi kunkurlba bedberre kore kurorre.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Kawohrnan Rowk.

*Ngaye Ngaburlume Yawey God nawu Kankongibun*

*Isaiah 63:7-14*

<sup>7</sup> Mah. Wanjh ngaye munguyh ngayolyolme Yawey nawu mimkongiwern duninj dja kanmarnedjare munguyhmunguyh. Dja mak ngayolyolme kore baleh nungka kurduyimeng ba bu karriburlume. Ngaburlume Yawey nawu kanmarnekurduyimeng kunmak kunwern kadberre, ngad nawu Israel kankebmawahmeng.

---

**63:3** Revelation 14:20, 19:13-15      **63:5** Isaiah 59:16      **63:6**  
Isaiah 34:5-17, Jeremiah 49:7-22, Ezekiel 25:12-14, 35:1-15, Amos  
1:1-11, Obadiah 1:1-14, Malachi 1:2-5

Nungka wanjh kankongibun kadberre dja kannahnan dja munguyh kandjalmarnedjare duninh.

<sup>8</sup> Nawu Yawey yimeng, “Woybukkih bedda wanjh ngaye ngardduk bininj wanjh wurdwurd ngardduk dja minj ngandikowe.” Kuhni yimeng Yawey dja nungka wanjh bengehkeng mawah-mawah kadberre.

<sup>9</sup> Bu bedda birridjakkangkang, nakka nungka warridj djakkangkang, wanjh nungka kumwam kore bedda dja nungan bengehkeng. Nungka benmarnedjareminj dja benkongibom, wanjh benbekkeng kore birribongdi, benwayhkeng dja bengorrkang. Kuhni kurduyimeng bedberre bu kunkareni.

<sup>10</sup> Dja bonj. Bedda birridjalmunkebawong, dja mak birrinjilngwarrewong nawu Namalngmakkaykenh nuye. Wanjh kunmekbekenh nungka yimerranj bedberre nawu yidko, dja benbuni bu birriburreni.

<sup>11</sup> Bu kunmekbe yimerranj, wanjh birrimekbe bininj nuye birridjalwohburrbuni bu kunkarekenh, kore Moses darrkidni dja nawu benkani. Dja birridjavarreni, “Kab, baleh God nawu kankang kore Red Sea Moses dorreng, yiman kayime shepherd kadberre? Baleh God nawu kanmarnemunkeweng Namalngmakkaykenh nuye bu karrihdjarrkdi?”

<sup>12</sup> Baleh nungka nawu bibidyikarmeng Moses kundulkarre duninh nuye? Dja nawu bolarl-meng manbu kurrula ba bu bininj rowk kabirridjalburlume nungka bu munguyh munguyh?

<sup>13</sup> Baleh nungka nawu kankang kandji kore kurrula ba bu karridjowkkeng yiman kayime djarrang karlobmerlobme kamak rowk kore kab-bal, dja minj karrimankayi.”

<sup>14</sup> Nawu Namalngmakkaykenh nuye Yawey benkang nuye bininj kore birringehmeng dja birrihni kamak rowk, yiman bulikki kahmirnderri kore kubolkmakkaykenh. Ngudda nawu Yawey kumekbe kurduyimeng ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj ngundingeyburlume.

*Bu Karringeykayhmen Yawey Nawu God Kadberre*

*Isaiah 63:15-19*

<sup>15</sup> “Yawey, kanna kore heavenbeh, kore ngudda yihni. Ngudda nawu yiyerrkan kore kaddum, kore ngudda ke kunbolk kunmakmak kadjalbame! Mah! Yidjalngudjworrimen! Ngudda yiddok nawu yidulkarrekimuk duninj? Njalekenh ngudda minj kanyawoyhkongibun, dja minj kandjalnahnann? Yuwn bu kandjalbawon.

<sup>16</sup> Ngudda nakka ngad ngadberre Kornkumo! Nawu Abraham nakka kunubewu minj nganburrbun ngadberre bu mawahmawah nuye. Dja nawu Israel kunubewu minj kankukburrknan ngadberre bu ngad nawu ngarrimud nuye. Dja ngudda Yawey wanjh kornkumo duninj ngadberre. Ngad wanjh ngundingeyburrbuni bu kunkare dja mak bolkkime ngudda nawu kangehkeng.

<sup>17</sup> Nawu Yawey, njalekenh ngudda yiman kankunkewe bu ngarribawon manbolh ke. Mak



njalekenh bu ngudda yiman kankangerayek-won ba bu minj ngundimarneboddan? Mah! Yimdurnden kore ngad dja kanbidyikarrmen ngad nawu ngundimarnedurrkmirri, ngad djal ngudda ke bininj bu kunkare dja mak bolkkime.

<sup>18</sup> Ngad nawu ngudda ke bininj wanjh ngarribolkkarmi kubolkdjamun ke dja ngarribolknah-nani bu kundjaldedjumbung. Dja bonj, bolkkime nawu ngarriyidko birribolkwarrewong kumekbe kunbolk ke.

<sup>19</sup> Ngad wanjh ngudda ke bininj bu kunkare mak bolkkime, dja bedda nawu birriwarre bininj minj yibenngeybuyi bu ngudda ke bininj dja minj ngundiwokmangi.

## 64

*Bu Karringeykayhmen Yawey Nawu God Kadberre*

*Isaiah 64:1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yawey! Ngad ngarridjare bu ngudda yidjaldjalkma kunngol bu yirrangmarrhmang heaven dja yimkolung kondah kanjdji kore kurorre! Ngarridjare manbu kunwarddekimuk kabolkrokarokan kore kumirrk ke!

<sup>2</sup> Yimkolu dja yibenbukkabukkan bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme ba bu bedda ngundingeybur-bun. Yibenkangewurlhmen yiman kayime kunak kamarnbun kukku kabonodnodmang. Mah, wanjh yibenmarnbu birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore kubolkbubuyika bu ngundiw-ernhkengehme dja ngundimarnekukdeldelme!

<sup>3</sup> Kunkare wanjh ngudda kunwern yikurduyimi kundulkarrekimuk dorrengh,

kore ngad minj ngarriyingkihburrbuyi. Kunmekbe yimkoluy kondah wanjh manbu kunwarddekimuk rowk bolkrokrokani bu yiman birrinang kundulkarre ke.

<sup>4</sup> Ngudda wanjh yidjalkudji God duninh. Bu kunkare dja bolkkime minj nangale bininj biwobekkayi nabuyika God. Mak minj nangale bininj binayi kunmim nuye nabuyika God. Minj nangale mak bikurdunayi nabuyika God yiman ngudda. Ngudda yidjalkudji nawu kanmarnekurduyime kunmak ngad nawu ngundiwoybukwon munguyh.

<sup>5</sup> Ngudda yire darnkih ba bu yibenbidyikarme bininj nawu kabirridjaldjare kunnjilngmak dorreng bu kunmak kabirridjalkurduyime, dja nawu ngundiwokmarrkmang ke. Dja ngaleng bu ngad ngundiwokweyi, wanjh ngudda kanyidduy. Aba! Nangale nabuyika kangehke?

<sup>6</sup> Ngarrisarlahkenh bininj wanjh yiman kayime ngarrikukwarreworinj kunwarre dorreng. Bu ngarrikurduyime kunmakmak, wanjh yiman djalburudjan, dja yiman kunmadj bu nuhnudminj ngarridjongbuyindiwirrinj. Ngad yiman kunmalaworr manbu worrdowerrinj, dja kunwarre ngadberre kanwayhke yiman kunmayorrkkimuk kaburriwe kunmalaworr.

<sup>7</sup> Minj nangale kore ngad ngunneykayhme, dja minj nangale mak kadjare bu ngunwernhkarme. Kunmekbekenh ngudda wanjh kanbodmewong dja kanmarnewarlkarrinj ngadberre kore minj ngundiyawoyhkebnan. Ngudda wanjh

kanbawong bu ngarrikukwarrewarremen  
ngadmanbidju kore ngarrikurduyime kunwarre.

<sup>8</sup> Kawarre Ngabba! Ngudda Yawey wanjh  
ngadberre kornkumo! Ngudda kankukmarnbom  
yiman kayime bininj nawu kamang delek dja ka-  
marnbun ngalng bu kaborrahkendong. Ngudda  
yidjalkudji kanmarnbom kunbidwi ke.

<sup>9</sup> Yawey, yuwn bu kanhdjaldung  
kunwernhkimuk duninjh! Yuwn bu mak  
yidjalburrbun kunwarre ngadberre munguyh  
munguyh! Kanna ngad nawu bininj ke rowk,  
dja kannahna!

<sup>10</sup> Ngudda ke kubolkkimuk kubolkdjamun,  
makka wanjh bolkyimerranj kabolklarrk rowk!  
Zion bolkwarreminj, dja minj nangale kayo. Mak  
Jerusalem djalburrryak, nakka bolkbularrbuyin-  
danj rowk.

<sup>11</sup> Dja manbu temple, manbu kunrurrkmak dja  
kubolkdjamun duninjh, dja kore mawahmawah  
ngadberre ngundidjalburluburlumi, wanjh ku-  
nak bularrbom dja rurrkwurlhkeng. Dja  
wanjh njalehnjale namakmak rowk nawu ngar-  
rimarnedjareni, wanjh yakayakminj rowk.

<sup>12</sup> Aba, wanjh bolkkime Yawey, yiddok minj  
kanbidyikarrme ngadberre? Yiddok minj yi-  
wokdi ngadberre? Dja yiddok minj yidjalngur-  
dme bu kanwernhdung munguyh munguyh?

## 65

*Bu God Kandjadme Dja Mak Kannehke Kad-  
berre*

*Isaiah 65:1-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yawey nawu kawohrnan rowk yimeng, “Ngaye ngabenmarnekukbukkarinj bedberre bininj ngardduk, dja bonj, minj ngandidjawad-jawayinj. Ngaye ngadjareni bu bedda ngandin-galkeng, dja bonj, minj ngandiyawayi. Ngaben-marneyimeng birriwarlahkenh bininj ngardduk, ‘Ngaye! Ngaye wanjh kondah ngahdi!’ Dja bonj, minj ngandingeykayhmeninj.”

<sup>2</sup> Bu kunbarnangarrakuyeng ngaben-marnebidyirriyonginj, dja ngabengyirri bedberre bininj nawu ngandiwokweyi. Bedda wanjh kabirridjalkurduyime kunwarre. Bedda kabirridjurkkarren kore kunmayali bedberre.

<sup>3</sup> Kunbarnangarrakuyeng bedda wanjh ngandimarnewokburriwe kore kumirrk ngardduk. Bedda kabirrimarneboddan idols kore bedberre kunbolkdjamun, dja kabirrimarnekinje manbu manmanjmak kore altars nawu birrimarnbom manbu kunwarrekenh.

<sup>4</sup> Mak bedda kabirrire kunmunun rowk kore kumihmimidj bu kabirridjalyirri molkkenh. Mak bedda kabirrikanjngun nawu bikkibikki, dja kabirridjalkanjkinje mayh nawu nawar-rewarre ba kabirribongun kunkalkkid.

<sup>5</sup> Birrimekbe bininj wanjh kabirriyime, ‘Ngurridin djarreh. Yuwn bu kandimdarn-hyikan. Ngad wanjh ngarrikukdjамun duninj!’ Wanjh bedda yiman kundolng kamhbebme kukeb ngardduk, yiman kunak bu kadjalrung munguyh.”

6 “Ngurrina! Kadjalbimbuyindi kore ngahan bu kayime, ‘Ngaye minj ngadjalngurdme. Dja nakka ngabenmarnekarremulewan bedberre kunwarrekenh kabirrihkurduyime. Ngadjalwon rowk bedberre.

7 Ngaye bun bedberre kore kunwarre birrikurduyimi, dja kore nawu mawahmawah bedberre birrikurduyimi.” Kunmekbe rowk yimeng Yawey. Dja mak yimeng, “Bedda wanjh birrikinjeng mayh nawu bindiwong idols kore kuwarddekimuk, dja wanjh ngandiyemikang ngaye kore kurrulum rowk. Wanjh ngaye yiman ngabendjalyakarrbun rowk ngardduk kunyid bu ngabenbun bedberre.”

8 Wanjh Yawey yawoyhwokdanj, yimeng, “Ngaye minj ngabenbularrbun rowk. Ngurriburbun bininj kabirrinan grapes manbu kanudmen, dja kabirriyime, ‘Karribawo, yikahwi manrakel wanjh kadjalmak, dja yuwn karridjalwe. Med, walakkih wurd kunkalkkidmak kayo!’ Wanjh karohrok ngaye bu ngabendjalnahan bininj nawu woybukkih ngandimarnerdurkmirri kore ngardduk bininj. Ngaye minj ngabenbularrbun birridjalwern rowk.

9 Ngaye ngabenmarnbun yikahwi bininj nawu Israel kabenmawahme, dja mak nawu Judah kabenmawahme, ba bu kabirribolkkarme ngardduk kuwarddekimuk rowk. Birrimekbe nawu ngaye ngabendjarrngbun, wanjh kabirribolkmang. Ngaye nawu ngandimarnedurkmirri, wanjh kabirriyo kumekbe.”

10 “Bu kuhni kabolkyimerran, ngabolkmarnbun kabbal kabolkngeyyo Sharon bu karralk-

wernmen ba bu sheep namirndewern dja kabirridalkngun kumekbe. Mak ngabolkmarnbun kuwarddebarrarn kabolkngeyyo Achor, ba bu mayh kamirnderri kumekbe dja kamirndengehme. Bu kumekbe ngabenyolyolme ngardduk bininj nawu ngandiyawam.”

<sup>11</sup> “Dja ngaleng ngudda ngurribuyika wanjh kandimunkebawong, dja ngurribengmidjdanj kunwarddekimuk kunbolkdjamun ngardduk. Dja mak ngudda yiman ngurrimarnebodan idol kangeyyo ‘kunmak kamre kore ngaye’, dja ngurrikarrme mulil nuye idol nawu kangeyyo ‘bu njale kanmarneyimerran, wanjh kamak’.

<sup>12</sup> Wanjh bonj, ngaye marnbun bu ngudda ngurridowe kundjawakwi. Ngudda ngurrimankan kore ngundibun ngurridowe rowk. Kunmekbekenh ngayime ngudberre. Ngaye wanjh kayhmeng ngudberre dja minj kandiwokmayinj. Mak bu bengyolyolmi dja nakka minj kandibekkayi. Ngudda wanjh ngurridjalkurduyimi kunwarre kore kumirrk ngardduk, dja ngurridjalyimeng kore ngaye ngawidnang.”

<sup>13</sup> Mah, bu kunmekbe kunu Yawey, nawu kawohrnan rowk, wanjh kayime ngudberre, “Bininj nawu ngandimarnedurrkmirri, nakka kabirriworrkmen, dja ngudda nawu ngurriwarre bininj wanjh ngurrimarrwedowen. Bedda kabirikomnjulme, dja ngudda wanjh ngurridjalkombukdownen. Bedda kabirridjalmarmarr, dja ngudda wanjh kunyemi ngunmang rowk.

<sup>14</sup> Bininj nawu ngandimarnedurrkmirri wanjh kabirriwayini kunnjilngmak dorrengh dja kabir-

rikangemarrmarr. Ngudda nawu ngurriwarre bininj, wanjh ngurridjalkayhme dja ngurrid-jalnjinlgwarremen. Mak ngurridjalnalkbun wernkih duninj dja ngurrikangewarremen.

<sup>15</sup> Ngudda kungey ngudberre wanjh ngurribawo bininj nawu ngaye ngabendjarrngbun bu ngundingeywirrihme ngudberre. Ngaye Yawey, ngawohrnan rowk, wanjh bun ngudberre, dja ngurriyakmen. Dja ngabenngewon kungey-buyika bininj nawu woybukkih ngandimarne-durrkmirri.

<sup>16</sup> Nangale bininj nawu kabenmarneyime kunwok kunmak nawu kabirrihni kumekbe kunbolk, wanjh nakka ngankayhme ngaye God ngadjalkudji nawu ngawokdi kunwoybuk. Dja bininj kore kunmekbe kunbolk, bu kadjare kawokkurrmerren, wanjh kawokkurrmerren kore kungey ngardduk, ngaye God ngadjalkudji nawu ngawokdi kunwoybuk. Kaluk ngabengmidjdan kunwarre bedberre bu kerrngehkenh birrikurduyimi.”

*Nawu Yawey Kabolkerrngehme Kaddum Heaven Dja Kanjdji Kurorre*

*Isaiah 65:17-25*

<sup>17</sup> “Ngurrina! Ngaye ngayawoyhbolkkerngehme mahni kaddum dja kondah kurorre. Dja mak ngadjalbengmidjdan rowk kore kunkarekenh. Minj ngayawoyhburrbun.

<sup>18</sup> Bu ngaye ngabolkmarnbun rowk, wanjh ngurriwernhnjinlgmarrmarnin munguyh.

Ngaye ngayawoyhbolkkerrngehme kunred-kimuk Jerusalem ba ngurridjalnjilngmakmen, dja bininj nawu kabirrihni, wanjh ngaye ngandinjilngmarnbun bu ngamarmarr.

<sup>19</sup> Ngaye nganjilngmak bu ngabolkburrbun Jerusalem, dja mak ngabenmarnemarmarr bu ngabenburrbun bininj nawu kabirrihni kumekbe. Bu kuhni kayimerran, wanjh minj nangale kayawoyhnalkbun kumekbe, dja minj nangale kangadjjihme bu kunnjilngwarre dor-rengh.”

<sup>20</sup> “Kaluk minj kabirridowe nawu birribarrken wurdwurd. Mak nawu bininj kabirridarrkid bu djal kunkuyeng duninjh. Nakohbanj duninjh minj karrowen, dja djalngudjmak. Bininj rowk wanjh kabirridjalkohbanjmen duninjh yiman kudjewk 100 bu minj kabirridowe! Bininj kunubewu karrowen bu minj 100 yimerrang-imeninj, wanjh kabirriyime nakka kunubewu kidni.

<sup>21</sup> Bininj rowk wanjh kabirrirurrkname dja bedmandeleng kabirriyo. Bedda kabirridud-jeng manrakel, dja bedmandeleng kabirringun manbu manbarnem ngalenggarre.

<sup>22</sup> Minj mak kuhni kabirriname kunrurrk dja kabindimarnebawon birribuyika bininj bu kabirriyo. Dja minj kabirridudjen manmekenh ba bu kabindiyibawon birribuyika bininj bu kabirringun manbu manbarnem. Minj kuhni kabenmarneyawoyhkurduyimerran. Ngaye ngardduk bininj wanjh kabirridjalmimbi kunkuyeng duninjh yiman kayime bu kundulk



kadjalmimbi. Bedda nawu ngabendjarrngbun bininj, wanjh kabirrinjilngmarnburren kore kabirrikurduyime kunbidwi bedberre.

<sup>23</sup> Minj mak kabirridurkimirri bu djal burudjang. Minj mak kabindiyawoyhyawmang wurdwurd nawu kabirriwarrewarremen. Ngaye nawu Yawey, wanjh ngabendjalmarnekurduyime kunmak bedberre dja warridj nawu bedda kabindimawahme bininj.

<sup>24</sup> Ngaye ngabenbangmebekkan bedberre bu yerre kabirridi yiwarrudj kore ngandikayhme. Bu minj birribangmeyakwoyi kore kabirridi yiwarrudj, wanjh ngabenbekkabekkan rowk.

<sup>25</sup> Bu kuhni kayimerran rowk, ngaye ngamarnbun mayh nabang dja nawu kelebuk wanjh kabirridjarrkngun kunmodmikenh dorrengh, yiman nawu lamb dja wolf. Dja nawu lion wanjh kadjalngun kundalk yiman bulikki. Kaluk nawu nayin nakka kahdjalngun kundjulng. Kuhni rowk kore ngaye ngardduk kunwarddekimuk manbu kubolkdjamun, wanjh minj nangale kabirrewon nabuyika bininj, dja minj nangale kayime kunwarrekeh." Kunmekbe rowk yimeng nawu Yawey.

## 66

*Bu Yawey Kamarnbun Kaddum Dja Kurrore Bu Kakerrngehmen Rowk*

*Isaiah 66:1-24*

<sup>1</sup> Kuhni kayime Yawey, "Kore kaddum heaven, nakka kore ngaye ngahni yiman kayime throne

ngardduk ngayerrkan. Dja kore kurorre, wanjh nakka yiman kayime ngahdengebarndi. Dja ngudda bininj, yimankek ngurrimarnbun kur-rambalk ngardduk? Kaluk baleh kunrurrk kore ngangehme?

<sup>2</sup> Ngurriburrbu ngayebidju ngabolkmarnbom njalehnjale rowk kaddum dja kurorre. Kunmekbekenh yehyeng rowk marnbuyindinginj.” Kuhni nawu Yawey yimeng. “Dja bininj nawu minj kabirriburlumerren, minj mak kabirrikimukworren, dja ngandimarnekele bu ngandiwokmarrkmang, wanjh birrimekbe bininj wanjh gaye ngabenmarneyime kunmak.”

<sup>3</sup> “Yikahwi birribuyika bininj ngandinjilng-warrewon. Bu ngandimarnebun bulikki, wanjh gaye gayime bedda yiman namarndeyi! Dja bu ngandiwon lamb ngardduk, wanjh gayime bedda yiman duruk ngandimarnebun! Dja bu ngandiwon gaye manmim manbu wheat, wanjh gayime ngandiwoyi kunkurlba nuye bikkibikki! Dja bu ngandimarnekinje manman-jmak ngardduk, wanjh gaye gayime bedda yiman kabirrimarnebodan idol. Kaluk birrimekbe bininj birrikebrokmarnburrinj kore birridjaldjareni. Kabirridjare kunwarrewarre dunjnh kore kunmalng bedberre.

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh kunmekbekenh gaye ngadjare ngabenwirrihme dja ngabenbun bedberre. Gaye ngabenmarnekurduyime kore bedda kabirridjalkelemen. Kaluk gaye ngabenkayhmeng bedberre, dja minj

ngandiwokmayi. Mak ngaye ngawokdi bedberre, dja minj nangale ngandiwokbekkayi. Bedda birridjalkurduyimi kunwarre kore kumirrk ngardduk, dja birridjaldjareni kore ngandinjilngwarrewong.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>5</sup> Mah, ngudda nawu ngurrimarnekukdelelme bu nawu Yawey kawokdi ngudberre, wanjh bolkkime ngurribekkabekka kore kayime. Nawu Yawey kayime, “Nawu ngurridangerrinj bininj ngundiwirrihme bu ngardduk kungeykenh, dja ngundidjalbebke. Dja mak ngundidjekmiwong bu birriyimi, ‘Mah! Ngarridjare ngarrinan Yawey bu nadjalmak duninjh, dja ngudda bu ngurrinjilngmak!’ Bonj, bedda wanjh kaluk kabirriyemengarlmén.

<sup>6</sup> Adju, ngurrbenbekkabekkan nawu kabirrikayhme kore kururrkmirrnderri dja kore Temple kunrurrk. Njalekenh? A, nakka ngaye Yawey ngabenbun nawu ngarriyidko ngardduk kore kunwarrekenh bedberre.”

<sup>7</sup> “Mah, wanjh ngurriburrbu. Daluk ngalbu kamerlem, bu kayawmang, wanjh werrk kababang, kaluk yerre wanjh karrangen nawu nabarren. Yuwn bu kadjalyawmang werrk, dja minj kabekkarren.

<sup>8</sup> Minj nangale bolkwobekbukai bu kuhni kurduyimerrangimeninj. Dja minj nangale nayi. Yiddok bininj birrimirndewernmerrinj kore kubolkkimuk kore djal kunbarnangarrakudji? Burrkyak. Minj kayimerran bu kundjalburrikudji. Dja kunbuyika duninjh, bu kunbolk

Zion, wanjh werrkwerrk duninjh kabenyawmang ngalenggarre wurdwurd!

<sup>9</sup> Ngaye nawu Yawey ngakan daluk bu kayingkihmarburren wurdyawkenh, dja wanjh minj ngabawon, ngadjalmarnbun bu kayawmang. Bu ngayingkihmarburren daluk, yiddok ngaye ngabalhme ngalenggarre kunwarlirng? Burrkyak.

<sup>10</sup> Mah! Wanjh ngurrimarnemarmarr ngalenggarre kunredkimuk Jerusalem, dja ngurrimarnenjlngmaknin, ngudda nawu ngurrimarnedjare. Ngudda nawu ngurrimarnenalkbuni, wanjh bolkkime ngurriwernhmarmarr ngalenggarre!

<sup>11</sup> Kaluk ngudda yiman ngurribongun kore kundjikka ngalenggarre dja ngurrinjlngmakmen. Ngurridjalbongun kunkimuk, dja ngurrimarnemarmarr ngaleng nawu ngunwon kundjalkimuk.”

<sup>12</sup> “Kuhni mak ngayime ngudberre, ngaye nawu Yawey. Ngaye ngawon Jerusalem kunmodmikenh ngardduk manbu kaborlobme yiman kayime mankabo. Ngaye mak ngawon namakmak nadjalwern duninjh kore kubolkbubuyikabeh, yiman kayime mankabo mankimuk bu kaborlobme. Ngalbu kunredkimuk Jerusalem yiman kayime ngalbadjan ngunkanahkan kore kuberl ngarre, ngudda ngurribongun kore kundjikka ngarre, dja ngurriyerrkan yiman wurdyaw kore kunkarre ngarre.

<sup>13</sup> Ngaye wanjh njilngmarburren ngudberre yiman kayime ngalbadjan kabikangemarnbun wurdyaw ngarre. Dja ngurrikangemakmen ngudda bu ngurrinjlngwarreni Jerusalemkenh.”

14 “Bu kuhni ngurrinan kakurduyimerran, wanjh ngurrikangemarrmarr, dja ngurriwernhmakmen yiman kayime kundalk bu kadjaldjordme. Ngaye nawu Yawey wanjh marnebidbukkarinj ngudberre nawu kandimarnedurrkmirri. Dja nawu birriyidko ngardduk, wanjh ngabendjaldung kunkimuk.”

15 Ngurrina! Yawey kamre kunak dorrengh. Manbu chariots nuye warridj wanjh kamre yiman kayime kunmayorrk kunkimuk duninj. Nungka wanjh kayiddung wernkih duninj, dja kabendung manbirluworldjen dorrengh!

16 Kaluk Yawey kabendjadme birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kunak dja kundjawak dorrengh. Dja kabembun birriwern bininj.

17 Kuhni nawu Yawey kayime, “Bininj nawu kabirrikudjamunworren bu kunwarrekenh, dja bu kabirridjirridjburren kore kabirrimarnebodan idols, wanjh kunwarre duninj kabirriyime. Bedda wanjh kabirridjarrkre kore kuralk ba kabirrikanjngun bikkibik dja nawu rats, dja nabubuyika nawarrewarre mayh. Nangale kabirrimunkekadjung? Wanjh bedda kabirridjarrkyakmen! Kuhni ngaye ngayime nawu Yawey.

18 Ngaye ngaburrbun kore kabirrikurduyime kunwarre, dja kore kabirrimayaliburrbun, wanjh ngaye ngayingkihmarburren bu ngamre dja ngabenmirndemornname birriwarlahkenh birrimak bininj rowk, kore kubolkbubuyikbeh, dja nawu birridjenbubuyika rowk. Wanjh kabirrimirnderri dja ngaye ngardduk kunmakmak ngandinan.

<sup>19</sup> Mak ngaye ngakurrme yiman kayime bim ngardduk kore bedda. Yikahwi ngaye ngabenmunkewe nawu kabirridjaldarrkid bininj ba kabirrire kore kubolkbubuyika, yiman Tarshish, Libya dja Lydia kore bininj kabirrikurdumak bonarra dorrengh, dja mak kore Tubal dja mak Greece, dja warridj kore manyunkurr kunwern kore djarreh duninjh, kore bininj minj ngaye ngandiwoyekkayi, dja minj ngandinayi ngardduk kunmakmak. Bedda nawu ngabenmunkewe wanjh ngandiyolyolme bu kabindibengdayhke ngayekenh bu ngadjalmakkaykenh.

<sup>20</sup> Kaluk kabindimkan bininj nawu ngurridan-gerrinj rowk nawu birrikang kubolkbubuyik-abehe, dja kabirrimre rowk kore ngardduk kunwarddekimuk kubolkdjamun kore Jerusalem, dja bedda kandiwon birrimekbe bininj ba bu ngabenkarrme, ngaye nawu Yawey. Bedda wanjh kabirrimre bu kabirrimorneni djarrang dja nuk donkey, yikahwi mak kabirrimre kabirribarndi chariots, dja kabirrimorneni mules dja camels dorrengh. Kabindikan kore kunrurrkdjamun manbu Temple ngardduk, yiman kayime nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kabirrimkan manmim manbu kahdahkendi kore ngalng nawu kukbele, bu kandiwon ngaye nawu Yawey.” Kuhni nawu Yawey yimeng, dja mak yimeng,

<sup>21</sup> “Dja mak ngabendjarrngbun yikahwi birrimekbe bininj ba kabirriyimerran priest dja mak yikahwi Levites.”

<sup>22</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey mulewarrinj, yimeng, “Mak ngayawoyhbolkkerrngehme manbu kaddum dja kurorre, dja kadjaldi

munguyh munguyh kore kumirrk ngardduk, wanjh kunmekbe rerrih karohrok manbu kungey ngudberre kadjaldi. Dja mak nawu mawahmawah ngudberre kabirridjaldi munguyh.

<sup>23</sup> Birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kabirrimre ngandimarnebodan kore kumirrk ngardduk bu kunbarnangarradamun rowk, dja bu nakerrnge dird kore nakerrnge dird.

<sup>24</sup> Mak kabirribebme dja kabindikuknan nawu birridowerrinj birrimekbe nawu ngandidjalwokweyi ngardduk. Yolk wanjh kabennudngun nakka minj karrowerren, mak kunak makka minj kabirludowen. Wanjh birridjalwern bininj kabindiwirrihme bedberre." Kuhni rowk yimeng Yawey.

cclxxxviii

**God Nuye Kunwok**  
**The Holy Bible in the Kunwinjku language of**  
**Australia**

copyright © 2018 Bible Society of Australia

Language: Kunwinjku (Gunwinggu)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2024-12-28

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 28 Dec 2024

1e76c3c7-fc1a-5488-bdac-9a98d749a074